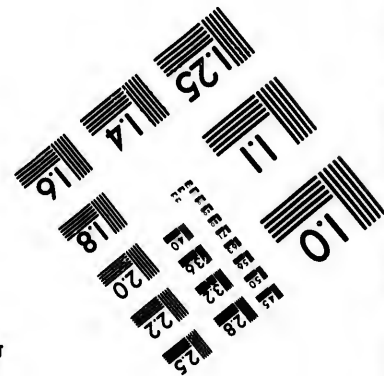
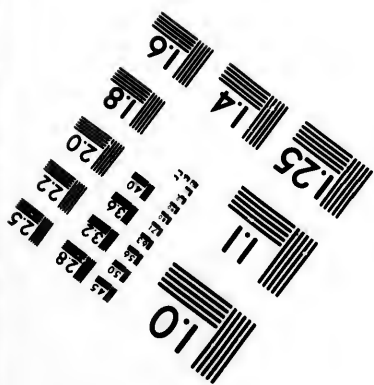
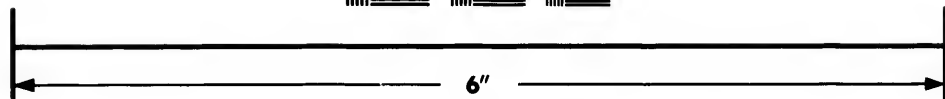
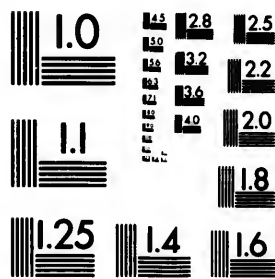


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5
2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0
4.5 5.0 5.6 6.3

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

1.0 1.1 1.2 1.3 1.4 1.5 1.6 1.7 1.8 1.9 2.0 2.1 2.2 2.3 2.4 2.5 2.6 2.7 2.8 2.9 3.0 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.0 4.1 4.2 4.3 4.4 4.5 4.6 4.7 4.8 4.9 5.0 5.1 5.2 5.3 5.4 5.5 5.6 5.7 5.8 5.9 6.0 6.1 6.2 6.3 6.4 6.5 6.6 6.7 6.8 6.9 7.0 7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 8.0 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.5 8.6 8.7 8.8 8.9 9.0 9.1 9.2 9.3 9.4 9.5 9.6 9.7 9.8 9.9 10.0

© 1982

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages detached/
Pages détachées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough/
Transparence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents | <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la distortion le long de la marge intérieure | <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restoration may appear within the text. Whenever possible, these have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées. | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires: | |

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

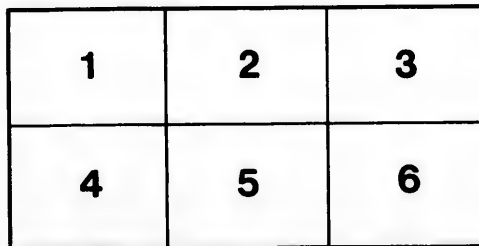
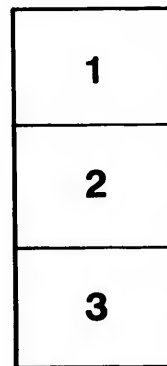
National Library of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

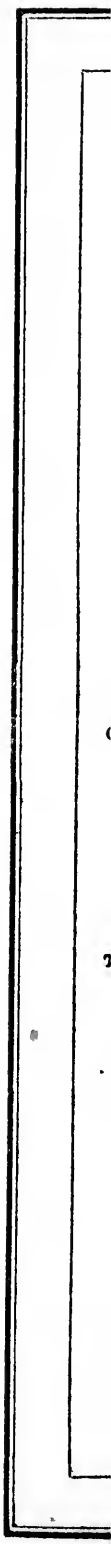
Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

errata
d to
nt
e pelure.
çon à



120

111



H C Surveys from C. D. G.

MACLEAR & CO.'S
(LATE SCOBIE'S)
CANADIAN ALMANAC,

AND

Repository of Useful Knowledge,

FOR THE YEAR

1855,

BEING THE THIRD AFTER LEAP YEAR,

CONTAINING FULL AND AUTHENTIC COMMERCIAL, STATISTICAL, ASTRONOMICAL,
DEPARTMENTAL, ECCLESIASTICAL, EDUCATIONAL, FINANCIAL, AND

GENERAL INFORMATION.

THE ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS, WHICH ARE SUITED TO EVERY PART OF
THE BRITISH PROVINCES IN NORTH AMERICA, HAVE BEEN MADE
EXPRESSLY FOR THE CANADIAN ALMANAC.

TORONTO:

MACLEAR & CO., 16, KING STREET EAST.

SOLD BY BOOKSELLERS AND STOREKEEPERS GENERALLY THROUGHOUT
THE BRITISH AMERICAN PROVINCES.

Maclear & Co.'s Canadian Almanac,

(LATE SCOBIE'S) **126788**

FOR THE YEAR 1855.

A4 114
C2
1855

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES, &c., 1855.		FIXED AND MOVEABLE FEASTS, &c., 1855.	
Dominical Letter	41	Septuagesima Sunday	Feb'y 4
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number	13	Quinquagesima Sunday	Feb'y 18
Jewish Lunar Cycle	10	Ash Wednesday, or First of Lent	Feb'y 21
Epaet (Moon's Age, January 1st)	12	Quadra. First Sunday in Lent	Feb'y 25
Solar Cycle	16	Mid Lent Sunday	Mar. 18
Roman Indiction,	13	Palm Sunday	April 1
Dionysian Period	184	Good Friday	April 6
Julian Period	6568	EASTER SUNDAY	April 8
The year 5616 of the Jewish Era com. Sept. 13	1855	Low Sunday	April 15
The year 1272 of the Moham. Era com. Sept. 13	1855	Rogation Sunday	May 13
Year of the World (Usher)	5859	Ascension Day—Holy Thursday	May 17
Year of the World (Jews)	5615	Whit Sunday—Pentecost	May 27
Year of the World (Septuagint)	7363	Trinity Sunday	June 8
Year A. U. C. (Building of Rome)	2628	Corpus Christi	June 7
Year of the Olympiads	2681	Middle Day of the Year	July 2
Year of the Era of Nabonassar	2601	Advent Sunday	Dec. 2
The 19th of Her Majesty's Reign begins June 20th	1855	Birth of Queen Victoria	May 24
The 80th of the Indep. U. S. begins July 4th	1855	Birth of Prince Albert	Aug. 26

THE SEASONS, 1855.—TORONTO.

	D.	H.	M.
Winter Solstice (1851) Dec. 21	9	43	even.
Vernal Equinox, March 20, 1855	10	51	even.
Summer Solstice, June 21	7	32	even.
Autumnal Equinox, September 23	9	43	mor.
Winter Solstice, December 22	5	41	mor.
Sun in Winter Signs	89	1	8 mor.

THE SEASONS, 1855.—TORONTO.

	D.	H.	M.
Sun in Spring Signs	92	20	41
Sun in Summer Signs	93	14	11
Sun in Autumnal Signs	89	17	43
Tropical Year	365	5	43
Sun North of Equator	186	10	53
Sun South of Equator	178	18	56

MORNING STARS, 1855.

Venus from Oct. 1st, to July 10th, 1856.
Mars from April 9th, to April 1st, 1856.
Jupiter from Jan. 29th to Aug. 21.
Saturn from June 10 to Dec. 18.

EVENING STARS, 1855.

Venus until Oct. 1, 1855.
Mars to April 9, 1855.
Jupiter to Jan. 29, 1855; and from Aug. 21, to March 5, 1856.
Saturn until June 10, 1855, and from Dec. 18.

TO THE READER.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.—There are two kinds of time used in common Almanacs, for the Sun's Rising and Setting. One is *Clock* time, and the other is *Apparent* or *Sun* time. *Clock* time is *always right*, while *Sun* time *varies* every day, and is alternately too "Fast" or too "Slow." Hence it is that two almanacs, made by the same calculator, for the same year and place, will give the sun's rising and setting very differently, if a *different* kind of time is used in each. Persons observing this must not think that either is wrong. According to apparent time, the sun will always rise and set at six o'clock, at the time of its crossing the equinoctial; but this is never the case according to *Clock* time, or *true* time. If the Sun was in the meridian, or at the noon mark, at 12 o'clock every day, then *apparent* time would be true, and the sun would always rise and set at 6 o'clock, when it was at the equinoxes. People generally suppose it is 12 o'clock when the sun is in mid-heaven, or at the noon mark. In this there is a great mistake, for the sun is so irregular, that it does not come to these points at 12 o'clock oftener than four times in a whole year, or about once in every three months. In this almanac we give the time exact to the nearest second, that a correct clock must show, when the sun is in the meridian and shadow at the noon mark, for every day in the year. When the sun is at the noon mark it is *noon*, but not twelve o'clock very often.

This variation of the sun makes a difference between it and all true time-pieces, and produces two kinds of "Equation of Time," or the difference between clock and sun. Add to apparent time when Sun is "Slow," and subtract when it is "Fast." Many almanacs are calculated in sun or apparent time, for the convenience of those who are accustomed to it. Such almanacs do not allow for the variation of the sun, besides this may show the rising and setting of the sun's centre, without allowing for the effect of refraction, and are therefore both inconvenient and incorrect according to mean time. Almanacs in *clock* time are the best ones, for they give the rising and setting of the sun's *upper limb*, and duly allow for the effect of refraction, which causes the sun to appear on the horizon a short time before he has risen, and after he has really set. This almanac is in *clock* time, or mean time.

TO ASCERTAIN THE LENGTH OF THE DAY AND NIGHT.

At any time of the year, add 12 hours to the time of the Sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising, for the length of the day.

Subtract the time of setting from 12 hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning, for the length of the night. These rules are equally true for *apparent* time.

EXPLANATION OF THE SIGNS USED IN THIS ALMANAC.

☉ New Moon, and Moon generally. ☽ First Quarter. ○ Full Moon. ☾ Last Quarter. ♀ Moon's ascending Node. ♂ descending Node. ● in Apogee—farthest from the earth. ● in perigee—nearest to the earth. ● Highest—Moon farthest North. ● Lowest—Moon farthest South. ♄ Saturn. ♀ Venus. ♂ Near together. ♃ Jupiter. ☿ Mercury. ☐ 90° apart, ♁ Opposition, or 180° apart. ♃ Mars. 7* Stars. ☼ Sun. ♃ Herschel. ♃ Neptune.

DIRECTIONS FOR FINDING THE TRUE TIME.

The Sun, as we have stated before, is on the meridian at 12 o'clock on four days only of the year. It is sometimes as much as 16¼ minutes before or after twelve when its shadow strikes the noon mark on the sun-dial. On each calendar page of this Almanac is shown the exact time when the sun reaches the meridian, or the shadow the noon mark; and in order to set a clock or watch correctly, it must, when it is noon by the sun dial or noon mark, be set at the time

.. Feb'y 4
 .. Feb'y 18
 .. Feb'y 21
 .. Feb'y 25
 .. Mar. 18
 .. April 1
 .. April 6
 .. April 8
 .. April 15
 .. May 13
 .. May 17
 .. May 27
 .. June 8
 .. June 7
 .. July 2
 .. Dec. 2
 .. May 24
 .. Aug. 26

92 20 41
 93 14 11
 89 17 43
 305 5 43
 186 10 52
 178 18 56

March 5, 1856.

and Setting.
 varies every
 calculator, for
 is used in
 will always
 Clock time.
 time would
 y suppose it
 ne sun is so
 out once in
 must show,
 in is at the

two kinds o-
 und subtract
 ese who are
 and setting
 and incorrect
 of the sun's
 sho. t time

no of rising,
 or the length

at Quarter.
 the earth.
 est—Moon
 ary. □ 90°
 r Neptune.

sometimes as
 each calendar
 n mark; and
 at the time

must be set
 the rising
 intervening
 from the
 ng correct

a declina-
 ni, having
 any years.

s, 10 h. 52
 the slower

mber 31st,

ng in the
 brightest

ning Star
 22, when
 Oct. and

ill be in

obtained
 the place

meters of

in the
 or the
 or the
 petual
 de the
 dly 24
 ion, is

R & S

h.	m.
.....
5	25
7	58
4	8
6	58
6	45
9	18
8	33
6	31
0	43
5	43
7	57
6	56
5	59
3	56
.....
1	45

out
 ash

T
 of 36

added to the upper limb.

for a mean horizontal refraction

Atlas

AV
32
1855

Dominical L
Lunar Cycle
Jewish Lun
Epaet (Moon
Solar Cycle
Roman Indl
Dionysian I
Julian Perle
The year 50
The year 12
Year of the
Year of the
Year of the
Year A. U.
Year of the
Year of the
The 19th of
The 80th of

Winter Sol
Vernal Eq
Summer S
Autumnal
Winter So
Sun in Wl

Venus fro
Mars from
Jupiter fr
Saturn fr

Sun's R
One is *Cl*
day, and
the same
each. Pe
rise and
or *true* ti
be true, s
is 12 o'clk
irregular
every th
when th
noon ma

This
"Equati
when it
accuston
of the s
accordir
upper li
before I

At a
for the
Subt
of the :

● M
Ω M
● in
farth
apar

The
muct
page
in order to not a clock or watch necessary

indicated
12 minut
or settin
objects,
time exp
time, is l

The M
tion of 2
a declin
The good
The Su
m.; and
motion o
Distan
93,507,85
Venus
west afte
again on
Mercur
in the we
it will be
Nov. 22nd
Jupiter
Venus th
The Ri
The so
in Decem
on the 18

The nu
the planet

1855
January
February
March 1
April 15
May 15
June 15

To ascer
left-hand e
Rising of a
Setting of
appartion,
semi-diurn
hours afte
evening of

Stars.

Almaach
Alpha
Mira
Munkar
Algol
Algenib
Aleyone
Aldebaran
Capella
Rigel
El Nath
Bellatrix
Mintaka
Phaet
Petelgueso
Sirius
Castor

THESE PAG
on the latitu
Provinces in
THE : : : :
of 36 mi : 6.

indicated in the Almanac. Thus, on the 25th of January, when the Sun is on the noon mark, the watch must be set 12 minutes and 38 seconds past twelve, which will be the true time. The practice of setting time-pieces by the rising or setting of the Sun or Moon, is not strictly correct; as the unevenness of the earth's surface and intervening objects, such as hills and forests, near the points of rising and setting, occasion a deviation, in every place, from the time expressed in the Almanac, which time is adapted to a smooth, level horizon. The only means of keeping correct time, is by the use of a noon-mark, or a meridian-line.

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES FOR 1855.

The Moon will run farthest south this year on the 16th of October, to the 6th degree of Sagittarius, having a declination of 27° 59 min. 51.6 sec. S. It will run farthest north on the 29th of October, to the 6th degree of Gemini, having a declination of 28° 0 min. 14 sec. N. This is the greatest declination the Moon has had, or will have in many years. The geocentric longitude of the Moon's descending Node in the middle of this year is 39° 49 min. 9 sec.

The Sun will be north of the equator this tropical year, dating from the Solstice of Dec. 21st 1854, 186 days, 10 h. 52 m.; and south of it 178 days, 18 h. 56 m.; showing a difference of 7 days, 15 h. 56 m., which is caused by the slower motion of the earth when north of the equator, being then in or near its aphelion.

Distance of the Sun from the earth, January 1st, 93,505,607 miles; July 3rd, 96,605,200 miles; December 31st, 93,507,857 miles; mean distance, April 2nd and October 2nd, 95,103,000 miles.

Venus will be brightest on the 25th of August, at which time it will be a beautiful evening star, appearing in the west after sunset. Venus will be invisible for nearly two weeks before and after 1st of October, and it will be brightest again on the 6th of November, when it will show off splendidly in the east as morning star.

Mercury will be brightest about February 15th, June 11th; Oct. 8th; when it will be in a position as Evening Star in the west, that is favourable for visibility. It will be brightest again about April 5th, August 4th, and Nov. 22, when it will be Morning Star. In the east, and will probably be visible. The chance of seeing Mercury on the 8th of Oct. and Nov. 22nd is quite unavourable.

Jupiter will be in Aquarius nearly all of the year. This planet is working toward the north. Saturn will be in Taurus the whole of the year. Uranus will be in Aries all of the year. Neptune will be in Aquarius.

The Rings of Saturn will be in a favourable position for visibility all of this year.

The southern surface of these rings are now visible from the earth. The maximum apparent diameter is obtained in December. Saturn will be invisible for about two weeks before and after June 10th. The opposition will take place on the 18th of December.

TABLE,

Shewing the Illuminated portion of the Discs of Venus and Mars.

The numbers given in this table represent the sizes of the illuminated portion of the Discs—the apparent diameters of the planets being considered at unity.

1855.	Venus.	Mars.	1855.	Venus.	Mars.
January 15	0 .991	0 .987	July 15	0 .531	0 .982
February 14	0 .968	0 .994	August 15	0 .343	0 .969
March 15	0 .929	0 .930	September 15	0 .073	0 .952
April 15	0 .865	1 .000	October 15	0 .060	0 .934
May 15	0 .780	0 .998	November 15	0 .337	0 .917
June 15	0 .667	0 .992	December 15	0 .521	0 .905

Star Table.

To ascertain when any star found in the following table will be on the meridian, *add* the numbers opposite in the left-hand column of figures to the preceding meridian transit of the north Star found in the calendar pages. For the rising of a star, *subtract* the number opposite in the right-hand column of figures from its meridian passage. For the setting of a Star, *add* the same number to its meridian passage. Those marked (.....) revolve in a circle of perpetual apparition, and do not rise or set north of the latitude of Toronto (Lat. 43° 39 min. 35 sec. N.) for which latitude the semi-diurnal arcs are calculated and corrected. The civil day begins at the preceding midnight, and consequently 24 hours after midnight, or 12 hours from noon, is *morning* of the succeeding day; and 24 to 36 hours from noon, is *evening* of the next day. This table is arranged in the order of culmination.

Stars.	Constellation	In Mo	R & S	Stars.	Constellation	In Mo	R & S	Stars.	Constellation	In Mo	R & S
		h. m.	h. m.	*Pointers		h. m.	h. m.			h. m.	h. m.
Almaach	Andromeda	0 48	9 50	Procyon	Canis Minor	6 24	6 20	Beta	Ursa Minor	13 43	.....
Alpha	Aries	0 52	7 33	Pollux	Gemini	6 29	8 3	Zubenelg	Libra	14 1	5 25
Bhira	The Whale	1 6	5 46	Aucubens	Cancer	6 51	2 31	Alphacca	N. Crown	14 20	7 56
Munkar	The Whale	1 48	6 13	Naos	The Ship	7 47	6 48	Antares	Scorpio	15 12	4 8
Algol	Perseus	1 52	9 36	Alphard	Hydra	8 1	5 28	Alpha	Hercules	15 59	6 56
Algenib	Perseus	2 7	.....	Re ulus	Leo	8 53	6 48	Alpha	Phœnechus	16 19	6 48
Aleyone	7 Stars	2 32	7 38	{ Verak }	Big Dipper	9 47	.....	Veza	Lyra	17 23	9 18
Aldebaran	Taurus	3 21	7 3	{ Dubhe }	Big Dipper	9 47	.....	Beta	Lyra	17 36	8 33
Capella	Auriga	3 59	11 16	Denobola	Leo	9 34	7 0	Altair	Aquila	18 34	6 31
Rigel	Orion	4 1	5 27	Phad	Big Dipper	9 38	.....	Deneb	Cygnus	19 27	10 43
El Nath	Taurus	4 10	8 3	Algorab	The Crow	1 14	4 57	Fomalhaut	S. Fish	21 46	5 43
Bollatrix	Orion	4 10	6 23	Alhoth	Big Dipper	1 39	.....	Scheat	Pegasus	21 47	7 57
Mintaka	Orion	4 18	5 58	Spica	Virgo	2 9	5 19	Markab	Pegasus	21 48	6 56
Phat	The Dove	4 28	3 18	Mizar	Big Dipper	2 16	.....	Vr. Equinox	Pisces	22 50	5 59
Petelgueso	Orion	4 49	6 27	Benebnasch	Big Dipper	2 34	.....	Alcenib	Pegasus	22 50	6 56
Sihus	Canis Minor	5 32	4 54	Arcturus	Bootes	3 1	7 20	Schedir	Castiopa	23 22	.....
Castor	Gemini	6 18	8 27	Mime	Bootes	3 39	7 50	Mench	Andromeda	23 51	8 45

Explanation of the Articles in the Calendar.

THESE PAGES are calculated for Toronto, and for a point midway between Montreal and Quebec, which point is about on the latitude of Three Rivers and Fredericton. They will serve very accurately for every City and Town in the British Provinces in North America.

THE SUN'S RISING and SETTING, is given in mean time; and for Toronto, it is corrected for a mean horizontal refraction of 36' 6.98 sec. of arc, and is also suited to the upper limb.



North Channel

Spanish R.
La Cloche Mountains
2000 feet above the Sea

GREAT MANITOULIN ISLAND

G E O R G I A N

L A K E

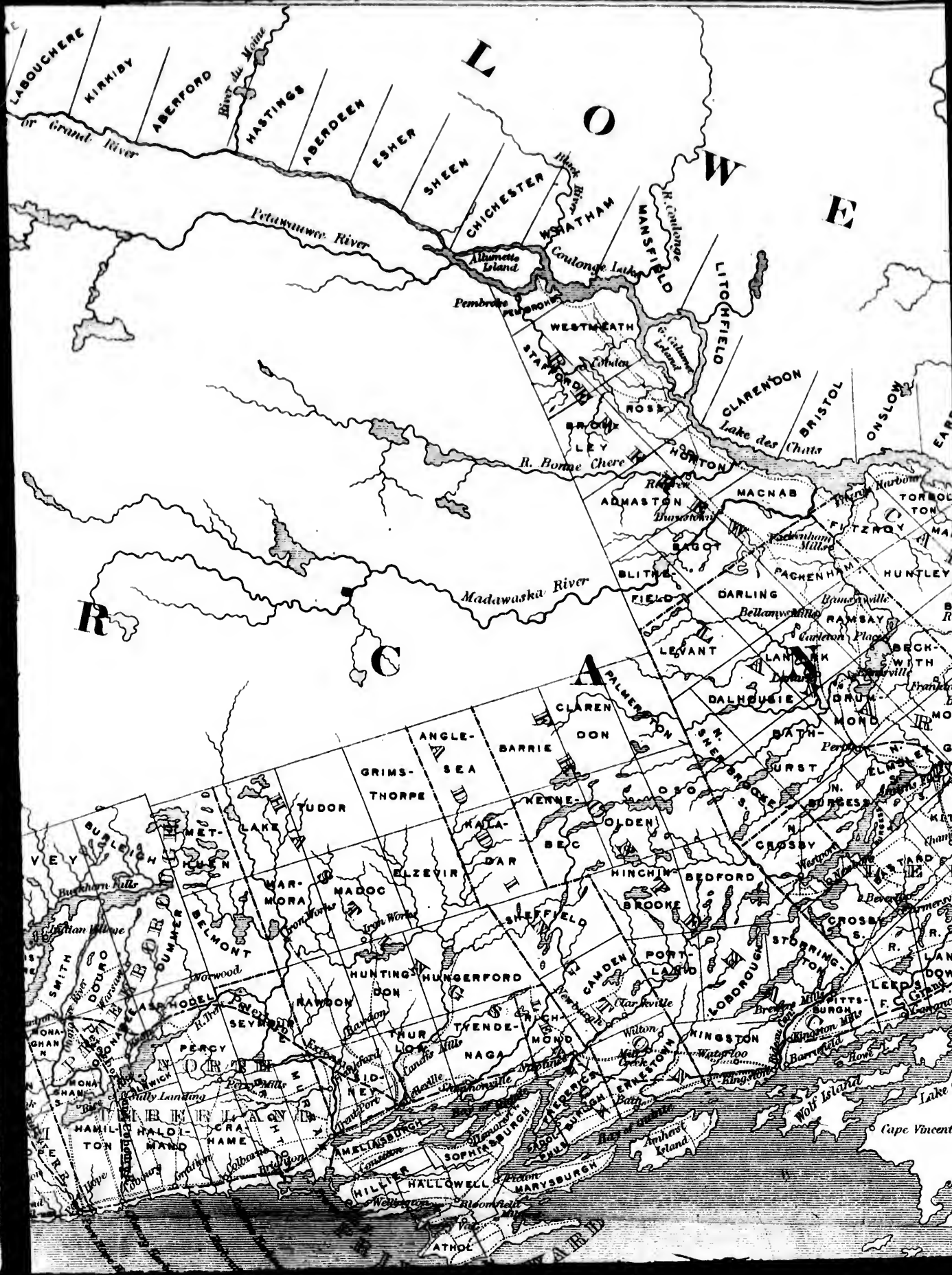
595 feet above the Sea

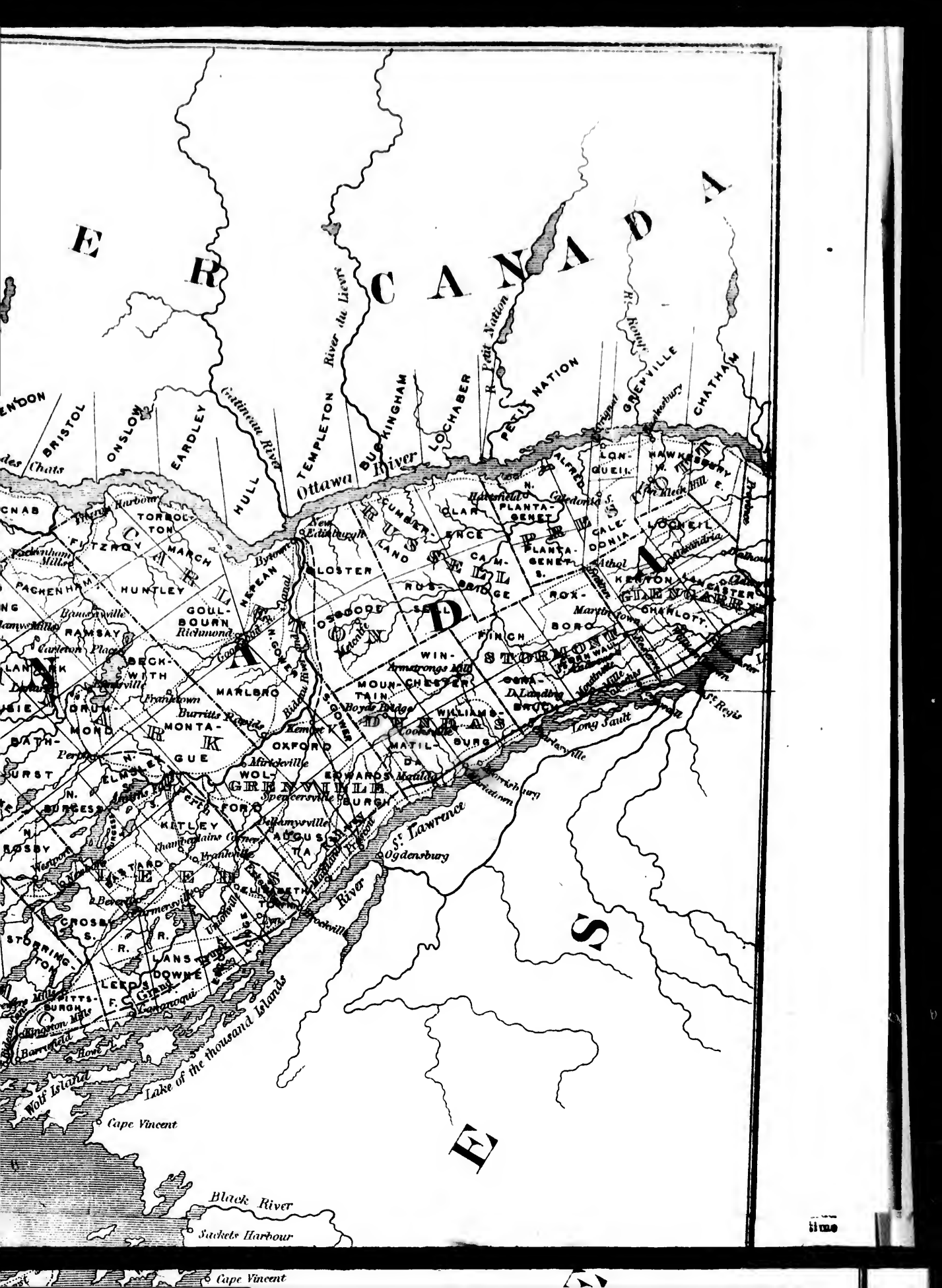
75 fathoms deep.

B A Y
H U R O N

BRUCE
HURON
KINGAR-
DINE
GREEN
OCH
CUL-
ROSS
SAU-
BEEH
ARRAN
SULLIV
VAN
ELDER
SLIE
BRANT
TINCK
NORMAN
EGRE-
MONT
DORBY
SYDEN-
HAM
HOL-
LAND
EUPHR
SIA
ART
MIS
PR
L
HOWICK
MINTO
ARTHUR







E

R

C

A

N

A

D

A

E

S

ENDON

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM

BRISTOL

ONSLOW

EARDLEY

HULL

TEMPLETON

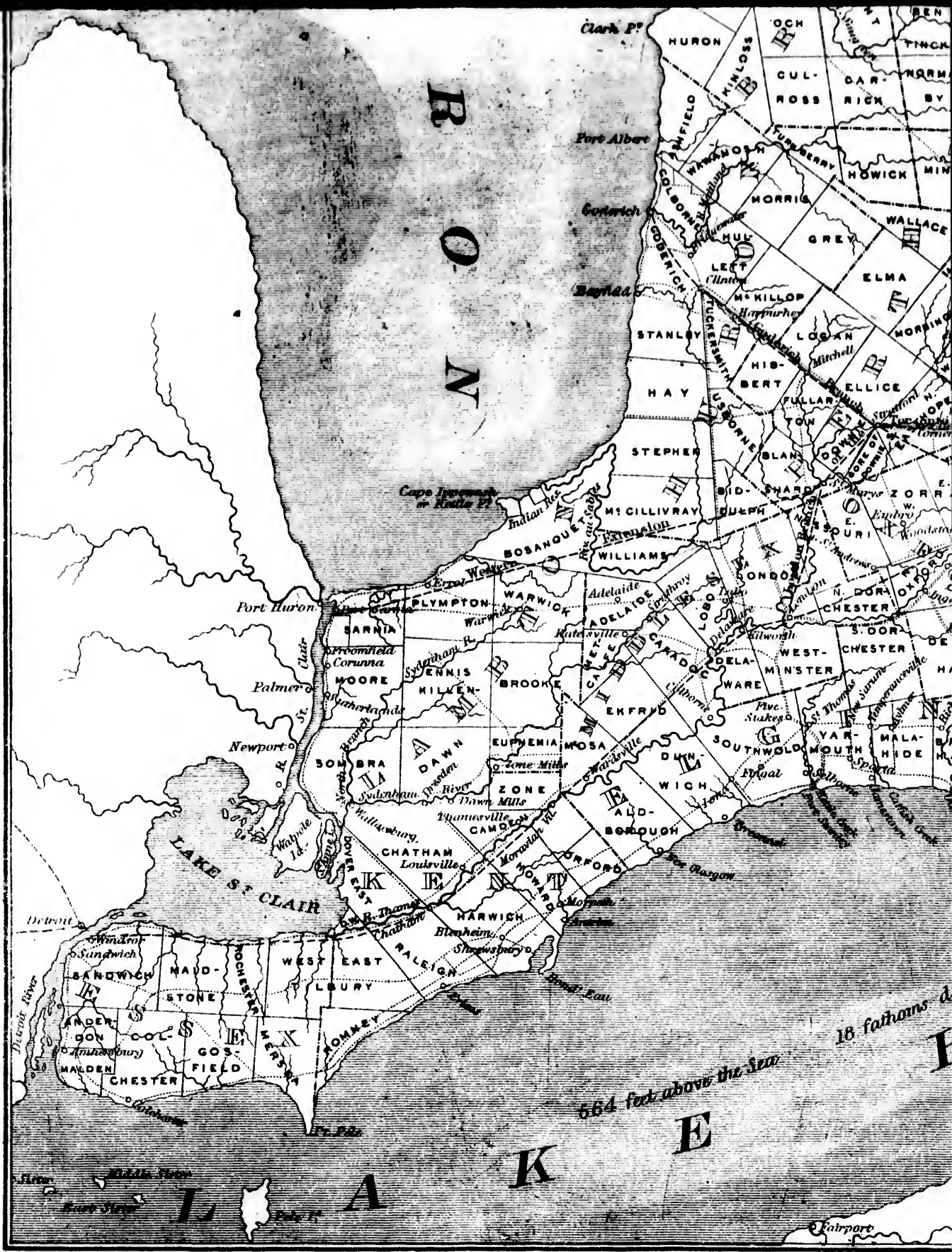
BUSHINGHAM

LOCHABER

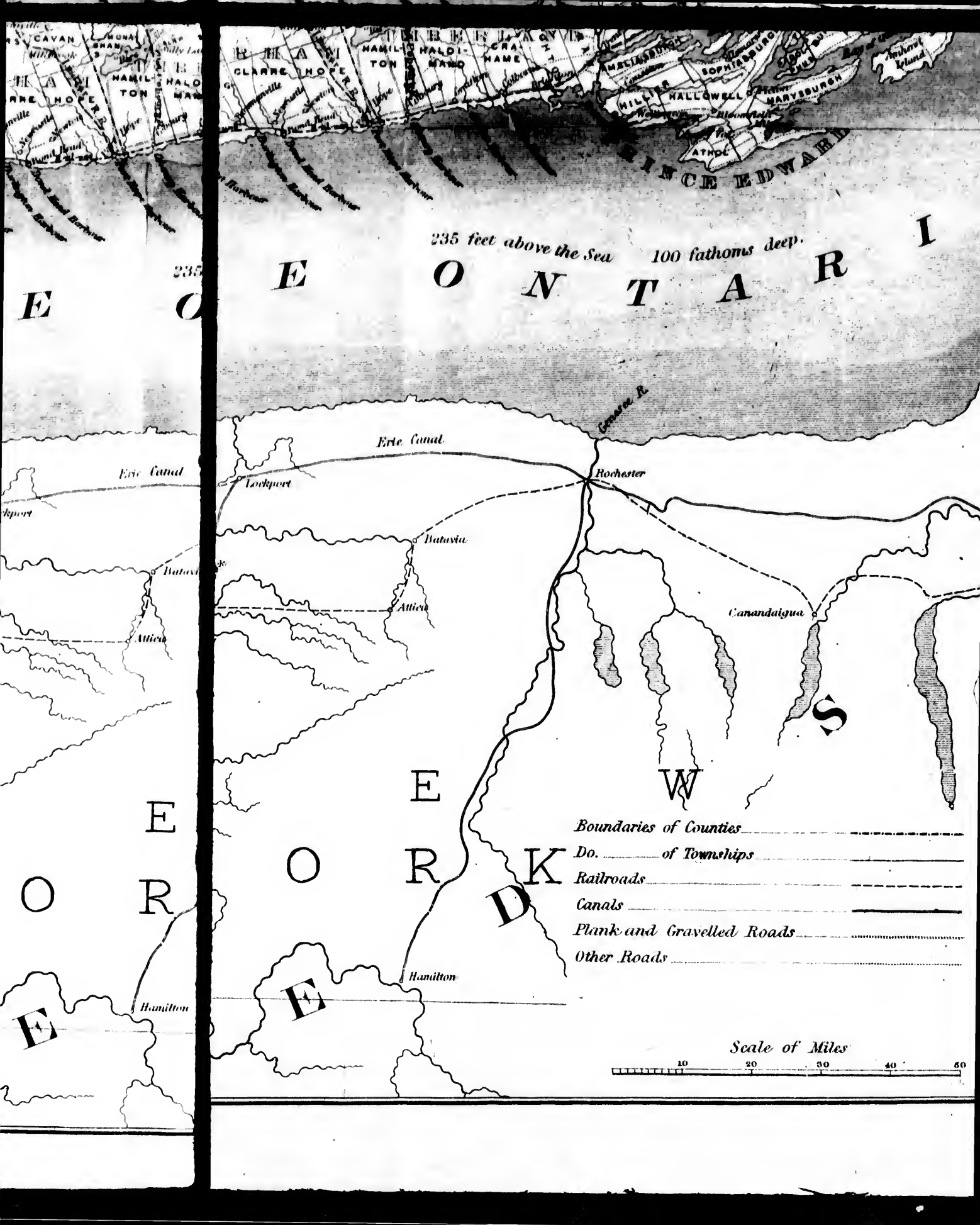
PERLY NATION

GREENVILLE

CHATHAM



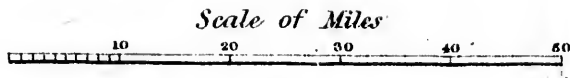


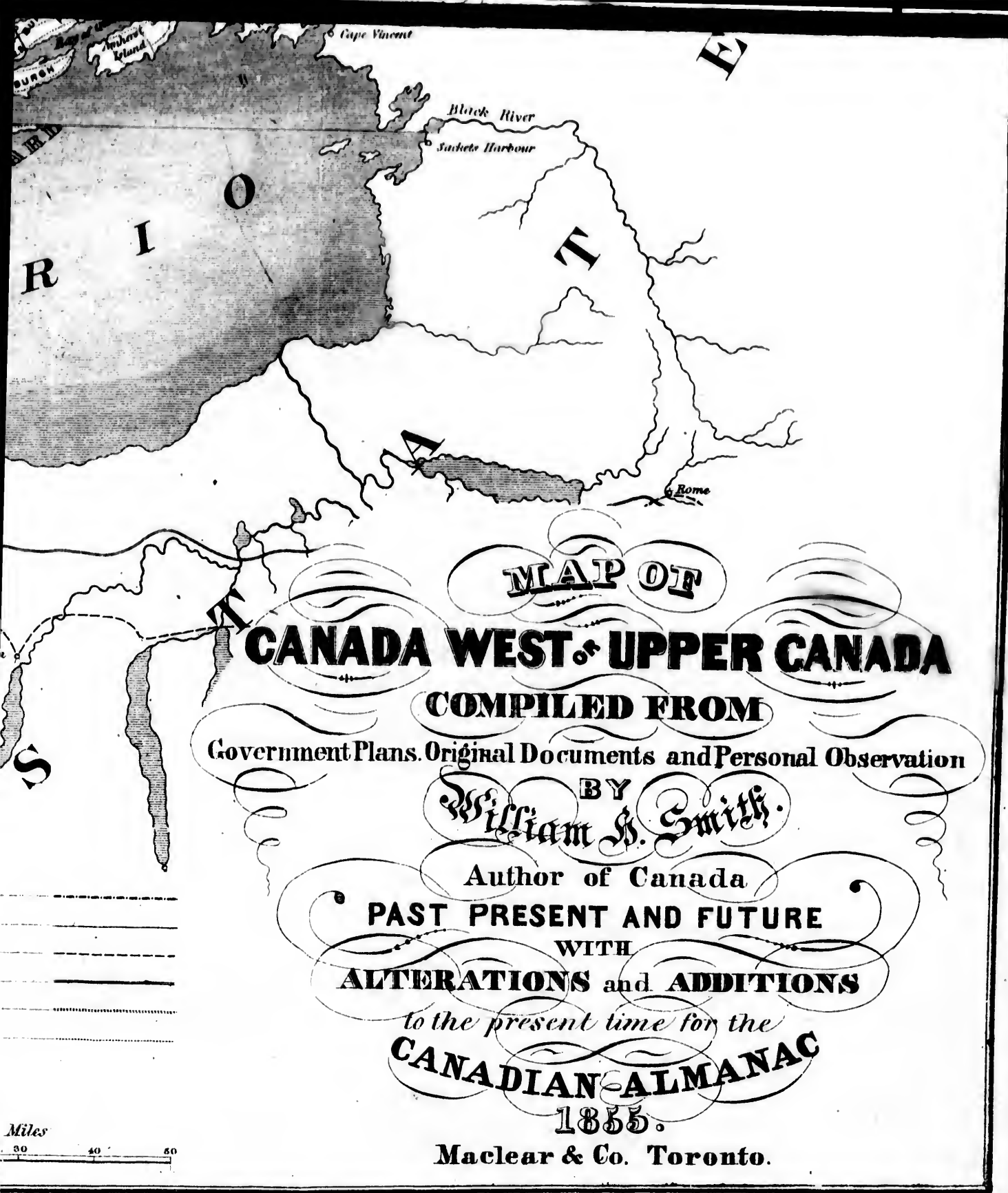


235 feet above the Sea 100 fathoms deep.
ERIE ONTARIO

ERIE
ONTARIO
ERIE
ONTARIO
ERIE
ONTARIO

- Boundaries of Counties
- Do. of Townships
- Railroads
- Canals
- Plank and Gravelled Roads
- Other Roads





BURCH
Island

Cape Vincent

Black River

Sachets Harbour

Rome

MAP OF

CANADA WEST & UPPER CANADA

COMPILED FROM

Government Plans. Original Documents and Personal Observation

BY
William S. Smith.

Author of Canada

PAST PRESENT AND FUTURE

WITH

ALTERATIONS and ADDITIONS

to the present time for the

CANADIAN ALMANAC

1855.

Maclar & Co. Toronto.

Miles
0 20 40 60

MACLEAR & CO.'S CANADIAN ALMANAC.

THE MOON'S RISING is given from Full to Change, and the setting from Change to Full.

MOON'S PLACE.—The symbols and numbers in this column indicate the Moon's place in the Signs or Constellations of the Zodiac, to the nearest degree of longitude, at 7 o'clock P. M. Toronto Time. Pisces being regarded the first of the signs.

MOON'S AGE.—This column shows to the nearest tenth of a day, the Moon's age at noon, Toronto.

MOON SOUTH.—This column shows the time the Moon is "south," or in the meridian of Toronto, and is nearly the same for all parts of the Provinces.

TWILIGHT.—This table shows at intervals of six days, the times of beginning of twilight in the morning, and of the end at evening—the sun, at the computed instants, being 80 degrees below the horizon.

THE MOON'S PHASES.—This table shows the time for two meridians, when the Moon passes the geocentric longitudes of 0 dg., 90 dg., 180 dg., and 270 dg., from the Sun.

THE COLUMN OF "POLE STAR IN MERIDIAN," shows for every day in the year, the exact time when the North Star makes its transit over the upper meridian of longitude, 5 h. 8 m. 12 s., west of Greenwich, and is sufficiently exact for ordinary use in all of the British Provinces.

The time of the **Lower Transit** for any given day may be found by adding 31 h. 58 m. 2.045 s. to the time of the preceding Upper Transit. This column is designed to facilitate the computation of the Rising, Setting, and Meridian Passage of the brightest Fixed Stars, by using the numbers opposite the same in the Star Table. It will also be found of some service to surveyors and astronomers. When great exactness is required, the meridian passage of the Pole Star, for several places, may be obtained by applying the following corrections to the times expressed in the calendar pages. For Toronto, subtract 2.55 seconds; for Kingston, add 0.22 sec.; for Montreal add 2.24 sec.; for Quebec, add 3.36 sec.; for Fredericton, add 6.32 sec.; and for Halifax, add 8.78 sec.

The times of greatest eastern elongation of the Polar Star, may be found for any day by *subtracting* the following constants from the time of Upper Transit; and the time of greatest Western elongation may be found by *adding* the same constants. For Toronto, 5 h. 53 m. 26.9 sec.; for Kingston, 5 h. 53 m. 21.4 sec.; for Halifax, 5 h. 53 m. 15 sec.; for Montreal, 5 h. 53 m. 4.4 s.; for Fredericton, 5 h. 52 m. 56.8 s.; and for Quebec 5 h. 52 m. 46.75 s. In computing these constants, the mean polar distance of the North Star for 1855 was assumed at 1° 28 m., and the slight variations in that distance will not produce an error of more than two seconds in the constants, when the variations have their greatest value.

There is not sufficient room for a table of the "Azimuth of Greatest Elongation" of the Pole Star. But this can be very easily found for any place by the following formula, the star's polar distance, and the co-latitude of the place being known; the former of which is given for every day in this Almanac.

$$\text{Log. Sine Azimuth} = 10 + \text{Log. Sine Polar Distance} - \text{Log. Sine co-Lat.}$$

NOTE.—The Problems in this Almanac are of a highly practical character, and combine utility with the theoretical. Persons who send solutions of any of these problems, (post-paid) to the Publisher, at Toronto, before July 1st, 1855, will have the same publicly acknowledged in the issue for 1856.

Eclipses for the Year 1855.

There will be two eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon this year.

I. A Total Eclipse of the Moon, in the evening of May 1, visible throughout Canada. Magnitude 18.348 digits on the southern limb. The total eclipse begins 1 h. 3 m. after the beginning of the eclipse. Total duration of eclipse 3 h. 42 m. See the following table.

II. A Partial Eclipse of the Sun, May 15th, invisible in Canada.

III. A total Eclipse of the Moon, early in the morning of October 25th, visible throughout Canada. Magnitude 17.588 digits on the Moon's Northern limb. Entire duration, 3 h. 25 m. See the following table.

IV. A partial Eclipse of the Sun, Nov. 9th, invisible in Canada.

PRINCIPAL PLACES.	ECLIPSE OF MAY 1ST AND 2ND.				ECLIPSE OF OCTOBER 25TH.			
	Eclipse Begins	Total Begins	Total ends	Eclipse ends	Eclipse begins	Total begins	Total ends	Eclipse ends
	Eve 1st.	Eve. 1st.	Morn 2nd.	Morn 2nd.	Morn 25th.	Morn 25th.	Morn 25th.	Morn 25th.
St. John's, Newfoundland	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
Halifax, Nova Scotia	10 45	11 48	1 24	2 27	2 15	3 10	4 45	5 46
Fredricton, N. B.	10 0	11 3	0 39	1 42	1 30	2 31	4 0	5 1
Quebec	9 47	10 50	0 27	1 29	1 17	2 18	3 47	4 48
Three Rivers	9 29	10 32	0 8	1 11	0 59	2 0	3 29	4 30
Montreal	9 24	10 27	0 3	1 6	0 54	1 55	3 24	4 25
Cornwall	9 20	10 23	11 59 (ev) 1st	1 2	0 50	1 51	3 20	4 21
Prescott	9 15	10 18	11 54	0 57	0 45	1 46	3 15	4 16
Bytown	9 12	10 15	11 51	0 54	0 42	1 43	3 12	4 13
Kingston	9 10	10 13	11 49	0 52	0 40	1 41	3 10	4 11
Cobourg	9 7	10 10	11 46	0 49	0 37	1 38	3 7	4 8
Toronto	9 2	10 5	11 41	0 44	0 32	1 33	3 2	4 3
Hamilton	8 57	10 0	11 36	0 39	0 27	1 28	2 57	3 58
London	8 54	9 57	11 33	0 36	0 24	1 25	2 54	3 55
	8 49	9 52	11 29	0 31	0 19	1 20	2 49	3 50

Mathematical Acknowledgements.

We have the pleasure to notice a large number of Solutions of the Problems in the Almanac for 1854, from various correspondents.

We cannot print the Solutions for want of room, nor was this our design, as we do not intend to make the Almanac take the place or character of a mathematical work. The *Answers* of the Problems will be published, and those who solve them correctly will be noticed. In examining the Solutions, we have discarded mistakes in the operations, where the *principles* of working were correct. In such cases we accord to the author the honor of a right solution. We cannot pledge ourselves to look for such errors when the answers are wrong, and correspondents are requested to be very careful in the operations.

MACLEAR CO'S CANADIAN ALMANAC.

Mr. J. L. N. O'HANLEY, P. L. Surveyor, has sent Solutions of Problems 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, and Geom. Probs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; all of which were correct except Probs. 21, 25, 35, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, and Geom. Probs. 5 and 6.

Mr. CHARLES CLARK, C. S. Teacher, has sent us Solutions of Probs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, and Geom. Probs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. Only Probs. 27, 43, 49, and 50 were incorrect.

Mr. JOHN NILES, Kingston, C. S. Teacher, has sent solutions of Probs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, in which only Probs. 3, 25, 27, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46 and 49 were found wrong.

Mr. THOMAS GUERIN, Civil Engineer, Montreal, has forwarded to us solutions of Probs. 1, 11, 16, 27, 31, and Geom. Probs. 3 and 4, all of which are correct except Prob. 27.

Mr. THOMAS JORDAN, School Teacher, of Oxford, has furnished us with Solutions to Probs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, and Geom. Probs. 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6; in which only Probs. 2, 13, 25, 27, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47, and Geom. Prob. 6 were solved wrongly.

Mr. JOHN O'LOANE, of Glanford, has made solutions of Probs. 1, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 37, 38, 43, 48, 49, 50, in which Probs. 10, 38 and 42 only are incorrect.

Mr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, of St. Andrews, has furnished Solutions of Probs. 1, 8, and 39, which are correct.

Mr. HENRY W. BROWN, of Crowland, has solved Prob. 23, and Geom. Prob. 1, the latter being wrong.

Mr. JAMES DEVLIN, Teacher in Maidstone, has correctly solved Probs. 11, 12, and 40.

Mr. I. J. CHADWICK, of Guadph Grammar School, has sent us solutions of Probs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 34, 35, 39, 39, 43, 47, 48, and Geom. Probs. 3, 4, and 5. Of these only Probs. 14, 36, 43, and Geom. Prob. 5 are wrong.

Mr. GEORGE W. HILL, of Clarkstown, Rockland, County of N. York, has sent us solutions of Probs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, and Geom. Prob. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6, all of which are correct.

S. H. WRIGHT.

Note.—It seems that no one has attempted Probs. 19 and 32. There is a short solution to the former, and we will be glad to notice solutions of it from our correspondents next year. In Prob. 26, the glass is supposed to extend over the base of the hemisphere, and the answer is given accordingly. In Geom. Prob. 2, the obliquity of the ecliptic is taken to be $20^{\circ} 27' 32.9''$. In Geom. Prob. 3, the *strongest* instead of the largest rectangle was intended to be printed, and the answer on page 5, is accordingly. The literal formula in answer to Prob. 16, is too tedious and complex for insertion.—S. H. W.

Answers to the Problems in the Almanac for 1854.

Problem 1st. $6^{\circ} 30' 45''$, or 449.68 miles. 2nd. 2480. 3rd. $x = \pm \sqrt{\frac{1}{2}}$ or $\pm \frac{1}{2}$. 4th. 1.081382587. 5th. £109 17s. 9 57-91d. 6th. $x = 2.1293$. 7th. 29.31 years. 8th. $x = 3.89598$ nearly. 9th. 2189. 10th. 0.0023028568 of the whole surface, more than half. 11th. $x = 16$ or 1. 12th. $x = 11$ or 5, and $y = 5$ or 11. (*Note.* $(x^2 + y^2) \times (x - y)$ should have been $(x^2 + y^2) \times (x + y)$.)

13th. 676794. 14th. A. ploughs $\frac{348611}{695556}$, and B. $\frac{346945}{695556}$ of it. 15th. $x = 2$ or 8, and $y = 2$ or $\frac{1}{2}$.

16th. (*Ans.* too long.). 17th. 59 whole circles. 18th. Jan. 16th, 1854, at noon, or 12 o'clock. 19th. $x = 2$, and $y = 6$. 20th. $x = 20$ or -22 . 21st. A ball 1.6384 inches in diameter.

22nd. 12.426 inches in diameter. 23rd. 42925. 24th. 37.4361726816 solid inches, and 6.3271265 superficial inches. 25th. 5 5-79ths per cent. 26th. 1.2057714 inches. 27th. A's part 0.499375; B's 0.500625 of the bar. 28th. 12.735 inches. 29th. $x = 4$, $y = 3$.

(*Note.* 989535 should have been 989527.) 30th. $x = 3\frac{1}{2}$, $y = 2$. (*Note.* To the expression $\frac{102x}{5}$ should have been added $+16$).

31st. 5724 miles. 32nd. 18.680557 solid inches, 7.33 surface inches. 33rd. A cylinder $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, and 8 inches in diameter. 34th. 3,804 feet from the brightest brilliant. 35th. 1.64092 feet in diameter. 36th. 739.35 lbs. 37th. 200 lbs.

38th. 197.082 feet per second; time, 7.528 $\frac{1}{2}$ minutes; force 7283.3 tons. 39th. 65.97786 years. 40th. 20 oxen. 41st. 185.02 solid & 36.07 surf. in. 42nd. 200.36776 lbs on the longer cord, and 199.63224 lbs on the other. 43rd. 6665 feet exactly. 44th. 3.674226 inches, the sides of the hole, $70^{\circ} 31' 44''$ the included angle, and 63.639612 solid inches, solid area. 45th. 400.4 feet per second, the velocity, 1029 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet, the height; and 4907 feet distance. 46th.

119 $\frac{2016067}{14538107}$ lbs. on one stake, and 80 $\frac{12522040}{14538107}$ lbs on the other. 47th. The point will be 2.8633536 feet, or 62.8633536 feet from A. in the direction of B. 48th. A. in 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, B. in 14 14-29 days, C. in 11 1-19 days, and D. in 70 days. All working together can do it in four days. 49th. 0.16347 of an inch too long. 50th. 1.5118579 times more weight.

GEOMETRICAL PROBLEMS.—No. 1. 530.4. No. 2. Torid zone, 50105553920 acres; both Temperate zones, 65354992896 acres; and both Frigid zones together 10403856774.4 acres. Total whole earth 125864403590 acres. No. 3. 5.77 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet by 8.16 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet. (Should have been *strongest* instead of the largest rectangle.) No. 4. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ diameter. No. 5. 13.85 inches square. No. 6. 2.4853 feet square.

119 $\frac{2016067}{14538107}$ lbs. on one stake, and 80 $\frac{12522040}{14538107}$ lbs on the other. 47th. The point will be 2.8633536 feet, or 62.8633536 feet from A. in the direction of B. 48th. A. in 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, B. in 14 14-29 days, C. in 11 1-19 days, and D. in 70 days. All working together can do it in four days. 49th. 0.16347 of an inch too long. 50th. 1.5118579 times more weight.

GEOMETRICAL PROBLEMS.—No. 1. 530.4. No. 2. Torid zone, 50105553920 acres; both Temperate zones, 65354992896 acres; and both Frigid zones together 10403856774.4 acres. Total whole earth 125864403590 acres. No. 3. 5.77 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet by 8.16 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet. (Should have been *strongest* instead of the largest rectangle.) No. 4. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ diameter. No. 5. 13.85 inches square. No. 6. 2.4853 feet square.

119 $\frac{2016067}{14538107}$ lbs. on one stake, and 80 $\frac{12522040}{14538107}$ lbs on the other. 47th. The point will be 2.8633536 feet, or 62.8633536 feet from A. in the direction of B. 48th. A. in 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, B. in 14 14-29 days, C. in 11 1-19 days, and D. in 70 days. All working together can do it in four days. 49th. 0.16347 of an inch too long. 50th. 1.5118579 times more weight.

GEOMETRICAL PROBLEMS.—No. 1. 530.4. No. 2. Torid zone, 50105553920 acres; both Temperate zones, 65354992896 acres; and both Frigid zones together 10403856774.4 acres. Total whole earth 125864403590 acres. No. 3. 5.77 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet by 8.16 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet. (Should have been *strongest* instead of the largest rectangle.) No. 4. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ diameter. No. 5. 13.85 inches square. No. 6. 2.4853 feet square.

119 $\frac{2016067}{14538107}$ lbs. on one stake, and 80 $\frac{12522040}{14538107}$ lbs on the other. 47th. The point will be 2.8633536 feet, or 62.8633536 feet from A. in the direction of B. 48th. A. in 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, B. in 14 14-29 days, C. in 11 1-19 days, and D. in 70 days. All working together can do it in four days. 49th. 0.16347 of an inch too long. 50th. 1.5118579 times more weight.

GEOMETRICAL PROBLEMS.—No. 1. 530.4. No. 2. Torid zone, 50105553920 acres; both Temperate zones, 65354992896 acres; and both Frigid zones together 10403856774.4 acres. Total whole earth 125864403590 acres. No. 3. 5.77 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet by 8.16 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet. (Should have been *strongest* instead of the largest rectangle.) No. 4. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ diameter. No. 5. 13.85 inches square. No. 6. 2.4853 feet square.

119 $\frac{2016067}{14538107}$ lbs. on one stake, and 80 $\frac{12522040}{14538107}$ lbs on the other. 47th. The point will be 2.8633536 feet, or 62.8633536 feet from A. in the direction of B. 48th. A. in 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ days, B. in 14 14-29 days, C. in 11 1-19 days, and D. in 70 days. All working together can do it in four days. 49th. 0.16347 of an inch too long. 50th. 1.5118579 times more weight.

GEOMETRICAL PROBLEMS.—No. 1. 530.4. No. 2. Torid zone, 50105553920 acres; both Temperate zones, 65354992896 acres; and both Frigid zones together 10403856774.4 acres. Total whole earth 125864403590 acres. No. 3. 5.77 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet by 8.16 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet. (Should have been *strongest* instead of the largest rectangle.) No. 4. 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ diameter. No. 5. 13.85 inches square. No. 6. 2.4853 feet square.

☿ This is the first month of the year; its Zodiacal sign is CAPRICORNUS, or the Goat; it derives its name from *Janus*, a deity represented by the Romans with two faces, because he was acquainted with past and future events.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at Hamilton, by Dr. CRAIGIE. 1846.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.			Highest.	Lowest.	BAROMETER.			Rainy days.	Slight Showers.	Dry Days.
	Mean at Nine A. M.	Mean at Nine P. M.	Mean of both.			Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.			
January.....	29.2	30.4	29.8	51	4	29.657	30.30	29.22	3	9	19
February ...	24.54	24.4	24.47	48	-4	655	21	28.97	5	7	16
March	38.16	35.32	36.74	53	10	66	14	29.00	4	9	18
April	47.16	44.93	46.05	85	26	774	22	17	5	7	18
May	62.645	57.323	59.984	85	35	603	29.92	25	4	7	20
June	70.43	64.13	67.28	90	45	704	30.10	40	2	8	20
July	77.87	67.0	72.435	98	49	70	08	37	2	7	22
August	74.74	70.52	72.63	93	53	73	29.90	44	4	2	25
September...	68.24	66.00	67.12	90	41	716	95	40	4	8	18
October	48.065	48.645	48.355	76	25	753	30.17	30	7	8	16
November ...	44.1	45.4	44.75	60	20	7255	22	02	4	7	19
December ...	31.74	34.2	32.97	58	16	.669	22	05	4	4	23
Mean	50.215			.....		29.6955			48	83	234

Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.
1 Mond.	Circumcision.	Jupiter near Mars.	1 27 32	The Satellites of Jupiter will not be visible this month, Jupiter being too near the Sun.
2 Tuesd.	(1) Ed. Burke born 1730.	Moon furthest north.	1 27 32	
3 Wed.	Battle of Princeton 1777.	Moon near P'ollux.	1 27 31	
4 Thur.	Earthquake in Canada, 1663.	Mercury in Aphelion.	1 27 31	
5 Friday	Treaty bet'n Britain & U.S. 1784.	Moon in apogee.	1 27 31	
6 Satur.	Epiphany.	Mercury farthest south.	1 27 31	
7 SUND.	(6) St'r <i>Peerless</i> launched 1853.	Saturn in ♄ this month	1 27 31	
8 Mond.	Galileo died 1612.	Jupiter in ♃ this month	1 27 31	Example 1.—The height of a triangle is 39, and base 21, required the side of the largest inscribed square.
9 Tuesd.	Pontenelle died 1757.	Moon on equator.	1 27 31	
10 Wed.	London Exchange burnt 1838.	Mars in ♃ this month.	1 27 31	Ex. 2.—Required the sides of a right angled triangle, when their sum is 40, and the radius of the inscribed circle is 3.
11 Thur.	Linnaeus died 1778.	Uranus in ♄ this mo.	1 27 31	
12 Friday	Sir C. Bagot, Gov. Gen. 1842.	Venus in Aphelion.	1 27 31	Ex. 3.—Given the chords of two arcs, 4 and 8, and the radius of the circle 12, to find the chord of their sum.
13 Satur.	C. J. Fox born 1749	Moon at Desc. node.	1 27 31	
14 SUND.	Halley died, 1742.	Venus in ♃ this month.	1 27 31	Ex. 4.—The sides of a triangle are 13, 20, and 21. Required the perpendicular let fall on the longest side.
15 Mond.	Gen. Wolfe born, 1726.	Venus north 0 44 even.	1 27 31	
16 Tuesd.	Battle of Corunna, 1809.	Moon furthest south.	1 27 31	
17 Wed.	Benjamin Franklin born, 1706	Moon near Mercury	1 27 31	
18 Thur.	Daniel Webster born 1782.	Jupiter near Venus	1 27 31	
19 Friday	James Watt born, 1736.	Moon east of Mars.	1 27 31	
20 Satur.	Howard died, 1790.	Sun ent. ♃. ♄ sup. ♄ ☉	1 27 31	
21 SUND.	Louis XVI. guillotined 1793.	Mars south 1.23 eve.	1 27 31	
22 Mond.	Byron born 1788.	Moon on equator.	1 27 31	
23 Tuesd.	W. Pitt died, 1806.	Jupiter south 0.33 eve.	1 27 31	
24 Wed.	25) Burns born, 1759.	Saturn south 8.16 eve.	1 27 31	
25 Thur.	Sir F. B. Head, Lt. Gov. 1836.	Jup. near ♄. ♃ in peri.	1 27 31	
26 Friday	Tom Moore died, 1852.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 27 31	
27 Satur.	Temp. at Quebec, 34° b. zero '53.	Moon near Saturn.	1 27 31	
28 SUND.	Gibbon died, 1794.	Venus in Capricorn.	1 27 31	
29 Mond.	George III. died, 1820.	Jupiter ♄ Sun.	1 27 31	
30 Tuesd.	Charles I. beheaded, 1643.	Mars south 1 16 eve.	1 27 31	
31 Wed.	Earl of Elgin, Gov. Gen. 1847.	Uranus South 5 59 eve.	1 27 32	

Sec...
Mo...
○ Full
☾ Last
☀ New
☾ First
☾ Apo
☾ Peri
Day Mo...
1 ...
7 ...
13 ...
19 ...
25 ...
31 ...
Day of Month
Day Wee...
1 Mon
2 Tues
3 Wed
4 Thur
5 Frid
6 Satu
7 un
8 Jon
9 Tues
10 Wed
11 Thur
12 Frid
13 Satu
14 un
15 Mon
16 Tues
17 Wed
18 Thur
19 Frid
20 Satu
21 Sun
22 Mon
23 Tues
24 Wed
25 Thur
26 Fri
27 Satu
28 Su
29 Mon
30 Tues
31 Wed
Prob
and 13
which
placed
amount
of age.

☿ This month has AQUARIUS, or the Water-bearer for its Zodiacal sign; its name is from the *Februa*, or sacrifices offered to the manes of the gods at this season.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at Hamilton, by Dr. CRAIGIE. 1847.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.			Highest.	Lowest.	BAROMETER.			Rainy days.	Slight Showers.	Dry days.
	Mean at Nine, A. M.	Mean at Nine P. M.	Mean of Both.			Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.			
January ...	25.774	26.29	26.032	54	2	29.65	30.17	28.90	5	7	19
February ...	25.786	27.678	26.732	45	2	594	03	86	4	9	15
March	32.42	32.48	32.45	54	10	69	05	29.15	2	3	26
April	46.03	43.2	44.615	77	20	657	06	18	3	6	21
May	59.54	55.26	57.4	84	34	665	00	20	2	7	22
June	67.16	61.4	64.28	90	41	649	29.96	10	3	9	18
July	78.6	71.6	75.1	96	46	752	98	50	1	5	25
August	71.19	66.13	68.66	88	48	75	30.02	42	2	7	22
September....	60.66	58.56	59.62	86	39	694	04	37	5	10	15
October	47.9	48.03	47.965	72	24	707	34	07	4	7	20
November ...	41.77	41.93	41.85	71	11	695	19	30	5	8	17
December ...	32.7	33.8	33.25	58	10	667	02	28.97	5	11	15
Mean.....			48.163			29.681			41	89	235

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.
1	Thur.	Battle of Brienne, 1814.	Uranus 90° east of Sun.	0 // /	The Satellites of Jupiter will not be visible this month, Jupiter being too near the sun.
2	Friday	<i>Andlemas.</i>	Mars south 1.13 eve.	1 27 32	
3	Satur.	Spanish Inquisition abol. 1813.	Saturn in ♄ this month	1 27 32	
4	SUND.	<i>Septuagesima.</i>	Jupiter in ♃ this month	1 27 32	
5	Mond.	(4) Order of St. Patrick Inst. 1783.	Moon in equator.	1 27 32	
6	Tuesd.	R. Lander died, 1834.	<i>Mars eclipsed by Mercury</i>	1 27 32	
7	Wed.	(6) Battle of Elizabethtown, 1813.	(7th, ♀ ♂ ♄). ♀ n'r ♄.	1 27 32	
8	Thur.	Mary Queen of Scots beh. 1587.	Saturn stationary.	1 27 33	
9	Friday	Canada ceded to Britain, 1763.	Mars in ☿ this month.	1 27 33	
10	Satur.	Queen Victoria married 1840.	Uranus in ♃ this month	1 27 33	
11	SUND.	Lord Sydenham Gov. Gen. 1840.	Jupiter south 11.13 mo.	1 27 33	
12	Mond.	Lady Jane Grey beheaded 1554.	Moon farthest south.	1 27 33	
13	Tuesd.	B. Cellini died 1570.	Venus south 1.13 eve.	1 27 33	
14	Wed.	<i>Valentine Day.</i>	Mars south 1.1 eve.	1 27 33	
15	Thur.	L. Blanchard com. suicide, 1845.	Moon in perigee.	1 27 34	
16	Friday	Melancthon born 1497.	Venus south 1.15 eve.	1 27 34	
17	Satur.	Partition of Poland, 1772.	Moon near Mars & ♀	1 27 34	
18	SUND.	<i>Quinquagesima.</i>	Sun enters ☿. ♄ Gr.	1 27 34	
19	Mond.	(18) Canada settled, 1534.	Venus in ☿. [along E.	1 27 34	
20	Tuesd.	Voltaire born, 1694.	Venus near Mercury.	1 27 35	
21	Wed.	<i>Ash Wednesday.</i>	Moon near Uranus.	1 27 35	
22	Thur.	(21) 92 Resolutions passed, 1834.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 27 35	
23	Friday	(25) Washington born, 1732.	Moon near Saturn.	1 27 35	
24	Satur.	Handel born, 1684.	Mercury Stationary.	1 27 35	
25	SUND.	<i>1st Sunday in Lent.</i>	Saturn south 6.10 eve.	1 27 36	
26	Mond.	James Hervey born, 1714.	Moon farthest north.	1 27 36	
27	Tuesd.	Sir J. Colborne Adm'n. 1833.	Saturn 90 East of Sun.	1 27 36	
28	Wed.	Montaigne born 1533.	Mars near Mercury.	1 27 36	

GEOMETRICAL PROBLEM I.—How many solid and superficial inches in a ring, whose diameter inside is 8 inches, and thickness 2 inches?

- Full M
- Last Q
- ☾ New M
- ☽ First Q
- ☾ Perigee
- ☽ Apogee

Day	Mo.	Year	Son	Ev.
1	...	1	7	1
7	...	1	1	1
2	...	1	1	1
19	...	1	1	1
25	...	1	1	1
28	...	1	1	1

- 1 Thur.
- 2 Friday
- 3 Satur.
- 4 **Sund.**
- 5 Mond.
- 6 Tuesd.
- 7 Wed.
- 8 Thur.
- 9 Friday
- 10 Satur.
- 11 **Sund.**
- 12 Mond.
- 13 Tuesd.
- 14 Wed.
- 15 Thur.
- 16 Friday
- 17 Satur.
- 18 **Sund.**
- 19 Mond.
- 20 Tuesd.
- 21 Wed.
- 22 Thur.
- 23 Friday
- 24 Satur.
- 25 **Sund.**
- 26 Mond.
- 27 Tuesd.
- 28 Wed.

Prob. 4
what is the
Prob. 5
and \$8,00
found his
much mus
Prob. 6
hours? I
that time?

✕ March is the third month of the year; with the ancients it was the first. The name is said to be derived from that of *Mars*, the God of War; its Zodiacal sign is *Pisces*, the Fishes.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at Hamilton, by Dr. CRAIGIE. 1848.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.			Highest.	Lowest.	BAROMETER.			Rainy days.	Slight Showers.	Dry Days.	
	Mean at Nine, A. M.	Mean at Nine, P. M.	Mean of both.			Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.				
January.....	30.90	30.4	30.65	60	-1	29.685	30.22	29.05	4	7	20	
February ...	29.62	30.2	29.91	55	5	594	07	00	1	5	23	
March	32.55	32.45	32.5	72	6	642	29.95	19	4	6	21	
April	46.2	45.9	46.05	84	26	777	30.09	38	2	5	23	
May	61.42	58.16	59.79	91	35	566	29.87	27	3	7	21	
June	70.83	68.2	69.52	100	42	615	95	28	1	7	22	
July	70.32	68.8	69.61	94	51	628	80	23	1	9	21	
August	73.58	72.516	73.048	96	53	7065	88	33	2	5	24	
September...	58.9	57.3	58.1	80	33	623	93	28.99	4	8	18	
October	51.096	50.77	50.933	78	32	677	30.13	29.22	3	6	22	
November ...	37.2	37.13	37.166	51	25	694	09	28.90	5	6	19	
December ...	34.41	34.13	34.27	60	13	649	12	29.05	5	9	17	
Mean	49.295				29,663				35	80	251

Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites
1 Thur.	<i>St. David.</i>		o / //	
2 Friday	Rev. John Wesley died 1791.	Mars in Aquarius.	1 27 37	Sat. Toronto. D. H. M.
3 Satur.	Battle of Point au Pelee, 1838.	Venus on Equator.	1 27 37	11. Disapp. 23 4 46. Mo.
4 SUND.	First American Congress, 1793.	Saturn south 5.43 eve.	1 27 37	
5 Mond.	Layard born 1817.	Moon on equator.	1 27 38	
6 Tuesd.	York changed to Toronto, 1834.	Mercury Inf: ♀ Sun.	1 27 38	
7 Wed.	William III. died 1702.	Venus in Pisces	1 27 38	Ex. 12.—The diagonal of a
8 Thur.	Mon. S. Smith Admin. 1820.	Moon at Desc. node.	1 27 38	rectangle is 109, and the sum of
9 Friday	Amerleus Vesputius b. 1451.	Venus South 1.28 eve.	1 27 38	its sides is 302; required the
10 Satur.	Botany Bay discovered, 1787.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 27 39	sides.
11 SUND.	Passo born, 1514.	Jupiter south 10.12 mo.	1 27 39	Ex. 13.—The radius of a circle
12 Mond.	Peace of Utrecht 1713.	Jupiter in Capricorn.	1 27 39	is 100; what is the side of the
13 Tuesd.	Planet Herschel disc. 1781.	Moon farthest south.	1 27 40	inscribed octagon?
14 Wed.	York (Toronto) market town. 1814	Mars near equinox.	1 27 40	Ex. 14.—Required the side of
15 Thur.	Cornwallis def. the Amer. 1781.	Moon near Jupiter.	1 27 40	a pentagon described in a circle
16 Friday	Cesar invades Britain 55 B. C.	Moon in perigee.	1 27 41	whose radius is 100.
17 Satur.	<i>St. Patrick's Day.</i>	Mars on equator.	1 27 41	Ex. 15.—Required the side of
18 SUND.	Princess Louisa born, 1818.	Mercury Stationary.	1 27 41	a decagon. Inscribed in the circle
19 Mond.	18) Death of Cleopatra 30 B. C.	Moon near Venus..	1 27 41	of radius 100.
20 Tuesd.	Newton died 1727.	Sun enters Pisces.	1 27 42	Ex. 16.—Required the side of
21 Wed.	Roman Empire greatest 30 B. C	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 27 42	an equilateral triangle, inscribed
22 Thur.	Goethe died. 1832.	Mars south 4.37 ev.	1 27 42	in the same circle.
23 Friday	Kotzebue killed 1819.	Moon near Saturn.	1 27 43	Ex. 17.—In a triangle, the
24 Satur.	Druidical Religion in Britain 50.	Venus south 1.37 ev.	1 27 43	perpendicular is 60, and the
25 SUND.	<i>Lady Day.</i>	Moon farthest north.	1 27 43	radii of the inscribed and circumscribed
26 Mond.	Bank of England incorp. 1694.	Saturn south, 4.23 eve	1 27 43	circles are 15 and 34 17-30ths; required the sides.
27 Tuesd.	Peace of Amiens 1802.	Jupiter south, 9.22 mo.	1 27 41	Ex. 18.—Required the diam-
28 Wed.	First persecution of Christians 64	Moon apogee.	1 27 41	eter of a circle, the area of an
29 Thur.	30) Christian Churches built 230.	Venus south 1.40 eve.	1 27 44	equilateral triangle standing on
30 Friday	Lord Metcalfe Gov. Gen. 1843.	Mars in Pisces.	1 27 45	the base of half the circle, being
31 Satur.	Thorwaldson died 1844	Venus in Aries.	1 27 45	4/3.

Moon's Ph

- Full Moo
- ◐ Last Quar
- ◑ New Moo
- ◒ First Qua
- ◓ Perigee .
- ◔ Apogee .

Day Mo.	Venus South Even.
1 ...	h n 1 23
7 ...	1 27
13 ...	1 30
19 ...	1 33
25 ...	1 37
31 ...	1 41

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.
1 Thur.	60	
2 Friday	61	
3 Satur.	62	
4 SUND.	63	
5 Mond.	64	
6 Tues.	65	
7 Wed.	66	
8 Thur.	67	
9 Friday	68	
10 Satur.	69	
11 SUND.	70	
12 Mond.	71	
13 Tues.	72	
14 Wed.	73	
15 Thur.	74	
16 Friday	75	
17 Satur.	76	
18 SUND.	77	
19 Mond.	78	
20 Tuesd.	79	
21 Wed.	80	
22 Thur.	81	
23 Friday	82	
24 Satur.	83	
25 SUND.	84	
26 Mond.	85	
27 Tues.	86	
28 Wed.	87	
29 Thur.	88	
30 Friday	89	
31 Satur.	90	

Prob. 10.— goods, is to b without inter second in six months. Mo much ready n

name is said fishes.

GAIGIE.

Table with columns: Rainy days, Slight Showers, Dry Days. Rows 1-35.

MOON'S PHASES. D. Toronto Quebec. Twilight or Daylight begins and ends at— Toronto, Halifax, Montreal, Fredericton, Quebec.

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Table with columns: Day Mo., Venus South Even., Mars South Even., Jupiter South Morn., Saturn South Even., Sun's Long., Sun's Right Ascen., Venus Right Ascen., Mars Right Ascen., Jupiter Right Ascen., Saturn Right Ascen., Venus Decl. South., Mars Decl. South., Jupiter Decl. South., Saturn Decl. North.

DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA. Table with columns: Day of Week, Day of Year, Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia, Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick, Pole Star in Meridian Evening, Shadow at Noon Mark Evening, Mr's Age Noon, Moon South Even., Moon's Place at 7 P. M., Sun's Declination South.

Jupiter's Satellites

D. H. M. 20 4 46. Mo.

diagonal of a and the sm of 2; required the

radius of a circle the side of the

required the side of a circle described in a circle 100.

required the side of a circle described in the circle

required the side of a triangle, inscribed in a circle.

a triangle, the sides 40, and the angles described and circles are 15, and required the sides.

required the diameter of an angle standing on the circle, being

PROB. 10.—A purchase of \$15,000 worth of goods, is to be paid for in three equal payments, without interest; the first in 4 months, the second in six months, and the last in nine months. Money being worth 7 per cent., how much ready money ought to pay the debt?

PROB. 11.—If the diameter of the earth be 8,000 miles, and a hole be perforated through it centrally, how long would a ball be in reaching the centre, if it be placed within said hole, which is supposed to be a vacuum, and what velocity will it acquire at that point?

♈ This is the fourth month of the year, having for its sign **ARIES**, the Ram. Its Latin name *Aprilis*, is from *Aperio*, to open or set forth.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at Hamilton, by Dr. CRAIGIE.
1849.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.					BAROMETER.			Rainy Days.	Slight Showers.	Dry days.
	Mean at Nine, A. M.	Mean at Nine, P. M.	Mean of both.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.			
January.....	23.20	24.50	23.85	53	-6	29.83	30.47	29.20	3	7	21
February ...	22.714	25.142	23.928	49	-6	29.767	30.30	29.15	3	7	18
March	36.71	38.03	37.37	73	23	29.745	30.18	29.00	2	5	24
April	42.4	42.64	42.52	77	22	29.676	30.00	29.15	1	8	21
May	52.36	52.64	52.5	84	35	29.7065	30.22	29.08	6	8	17
June	69.47	67.37	68.42	99	45	29.735	29.98	29.42	2	5	23
July	73.16	71.9	72.53	101	54	29.79	30.08	29.44	2	2	27
August . . .	70.16	69.9	70.03	98	53	29.728	29.90	29.26	2	7	22
September .	61.93	61.66	61.8	89	40	29.766	30.15	29.18	1	5	24
October. . .	48.968	49.486	49.227	75	30	29.657	30.02	29.20	6	8	17
November . .	45.966	46.5	46.233	68	30	29.629	29.95	29.25	5	5	20
December ...	29.16	28.55	28.855	55	3	29.683	30.24	29.27	5	10	16
Mean	48.105					29.726			88	77	250

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites
1	SUND.	<i>Palm Sunday.</i>	Venus in Ascen. node.	1 27 45	
2	Mond.	Battle of Copenhagen 1801.	Mercury gr. elong. west.	1 27 46	
3	Tuesd.	Bishop Heber died, 1826.	Venus in Aries.	1 27 46	
4	Wed.	Shakespeare born 1564.	Moon at Desc. node.	1 27 46	
5	Thur.	Stow died 1790.	Mars in Pisces.	1 27 47	
6	Friday	<i>Good Friday.</i>	Venus south 1.46 eve.	1 27 47	
7	Satur.	(6) Saxons in Britain 455.	Venus near Uranus.	1 27 47	
8	SUND.	<i>Easter Sunday.</i>	Moon farthest south.	1 27 48	
9	Mond.	(8) Hudson's Bay Co. estab. 1692.	Mars conj. sun.	1 27 48	
10	Tuesd.	Clergy Res. Bill p. II. of Com. 1853	Jupiter in Capricorn.	1 27 48	
11	Wed.	Coronation of Wm. & Mary 1689.	Moon near Jupiter.	1 27 48	
12	Thur.	Dr. Young died 1765.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 27 49	
13	Friday	Handel died 1758.	Moon in Perigee.	1 27 49	
14	Satur.	Peace with France 1814.	Moon on equator.	1 27 49	
15	SUND.	<i>Low Sunday.</i>	Venus South, 1.54 eve.	1 27 50	
16	Mond.	Battle of Culloden 1746.	Moon east of Mars.	1 27 50	
17	Tuesd.	Brook's Monument dest. 1840.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 27 50	
18	Wed.	First newspaper in Amer. 1704.	Venus eclipsed by Moon.	1 27 51	
19	Thur.	Byron died 1824.	(Venus n'r 7 st.) ♃ ♄	1 27 51	
20	Friday	Abernethy died 1831.	sun enters aries.	1 27 51	
21	Satur.	Battle of Landshut 1809.	Moon farthest north.	1 27 51	
22	SUND.	Turkish monarchy founded 550.	Venus south 2.2 eve.	1 27 52	
23	Mond.	<i>St. George.</i>	Jupiter south 7.55 mo.	1 27 52	
24	Tuesd.	Earl of Cathcart Gov. Gen. 1846.	Mars in Aries.	1 27 52	
25	Wed.	Parliament Houses dest. 1849.	Moon in Apogee.	1 27 52	
26	Thur.	(25) Princess Alice born 1843.	♁ North of Aldebaran.	1 27 53	
27	Friday	Battle of York, U. C. 1813.	Jupiter south 7.42 mo.	1 27 53	
28	Satur.	Flight of Mahomet 622.	Moon on equator.	1 27 53	
29	SUND.	War with France 1803.	Venus south 2.10 eve.	1 27 54	
30	Mond.	St'r Ocean Wave dest. by fire 1853	Venus in Taurus.	1 27 54	

Ex. 19.—The base of a triangle is 52, the sum of the other two sides is 104, and the line drawn from the vertex to the middle of the base is $\sqrt{2029}$; required the other two sides.

Ex. 20.—The two sides of a triangle are 75 and 61, and the line falling from the vertex to the middle of the base is $\sqrt{3689}$; required the base.

Ex. 21.—The base of a triangle is 191, the line that bisects the verticle angle is 66, and diameter of the circumscribing circle is 200; required the other two sides.

Ex. 22.—The side of a square inscribed in a right angled triangle is 12, and the radius of its inscribed circle is 7; what are the sides of the triangle?

Ex. 23.—Required the radii of three equal circles tangent within a circle of 12 radius.

Second S

Moon's P

- Full Moon
- Last Quarter
- New Moon
- First Quarter
- Perigee
- Apogee

Day	Mo.	Vent. South	Ever.
1	...	1	4
7	...	1	4
13	...	1	5
19	...	1	5
25	...	2	2
28	...	2	1

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year
--------------	--------------	-------------

1	Sund.	9
2	Mond.	9
3	Tuesd.	9
4	Wed.	9
5	Thur.	9
6	Friday	9
7	Satur.	9
8	Sund.	9
9	Mond.	10
10	Tuesd.	10
11	Wed.	10
12	Thur.	10
13	Friday	10
14	Satur.	10
15	Sund.	10
16	Mond.	11
17	Tuesd.	11
18	Wed.	11
19	Thurs.	11
20	Friday	11
21	Satur.	11
22	Sund.	11
23	Mond.	11
24	Tuesd.	11
25	Wed.	11
26	Thurs.	11
27	Friday	11
28	Satur.	11
29	Sund.	11
30	Mond.	11

PROB. 12. height of 12 every fall i just fell. H distance wil be consume

s Latin name

AIGIE.

Table with columns: MOON'S PHASES, D. Toronto, Quebec, and Twilight or Daylight begins and ends at— (Toronto, Halifax, Montreal, Frederic'n., Quebec).

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Table with columns: Day Mo., Venus South Even, Mars South Even, Jupiter South Morn, Saturn South Even, Sun's Longitude, Sun's Right Ascen., Venus Right Ascen., Mars Right Ascen., Jupiter Right Ascen., Saturn Right Ascen., Venus Decl. North, Mars Decl. North, Jupiter Decl. South, Saturn Decl. North.

Table with columns: Rainy Days, Slight Showers, Dry days, and numerical values (38, 77, 250).

Large table with multiple columns: Day of Week, Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia, Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick, DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA (Pole Star, Shadow at Noon, etc.).

Jupiter's Satellites

The base of a triangle... required the sides.

The two sides of a... base.

The base of a tri... the radius of the circum...

The side of a square... the radius of the circle is 7; what...

Required the radii... of 12 radius.

Prob. 12.—An India-rubber ball falls from a height of 12 feet, and bounds back 6 feet. At every fall it bounds back half the distance it just fell. How many bounds will it make, what distance will it have moved, and what time will be consumed, when it comes to a state of rest?

Prob. 13.—If 4 men saw 15 cords of oak in the same time 5 men saw 14 cords of hickory, and if 3 men saw 18 cords of hickory in 3 days, at 12 hours a day, how many hours a day must 7 men work to saw 90 cords of oak in 6 days?

8 May, the Fifth Month of our year, was the second in the old Alban Calendar; our Saxon ancestors, after the Romans called it *Maius* Month. Zolical sign—TAURUS, the Bull.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at Hamilton, by Dr. CRAIGIE. 1850.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.			Highest.	Lowest.	BAROMETER.			Rainy days.	Slight Showers.	Dry Days.
	Mean at Nine, A. M.	Mean at Nine, P. M.	Mean of both.			Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.			
January.....	30.61	31.35	30.98	50	15	29.71	30.18	28.96	6	3	22
February ...	29.428	31.50	30.464	59	8	29.593	30.26	28.78	5	5	18
March	33.00	33.74	33.37	60	14	29.626	30.22	28.70	2	6	24
April	41.46	40.9	41.19	80	21	29.614	30.05	28.95	5	6	19
May	53.60	51.4	52.50	90	36	29.619	30.00	29.00	1	5	25
June	70.56	68.1	69.33	95	46	29.738	30.00	29.50	0	8	22
July	74.29	73.39	73.84	101	56	29.691	29.88	29.48	5	5	21
August	71.74	70.97	71.355	100	52	29.691	29.95	29.40	5	7	19
September...	61.76	60.43	61.1	86	37	29.715	30.02	29.44	3	5	22
October	49.30	49.7	49.5	78	31	29.657	30.00	29.30	3	8	20
November ...	42.00	43.73	42.866	74	22	29.717	30.10	29.30	4	5	21
December ...	28.355	28.225	28.29	52	0	29.70	30.22	29.10	7	8	16
Mean.....	48.782			Mean heat 29.673			46			71	249

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites
1	Tuesd.	Prince Arthur born 1850.	<i>Moon eclipsed, visible.</i>	1 27 54	
2	Wed.	(1) Wellington born 1769.	Saturn near Venus.	1 27 54	ant. Toronto. d. n. m.
3	Thur.	Jamaica discovered 1494.	Jupiter enters Aquarius	1 27 55	I. Disapp. 2 3 16 Mo.
4	Friday	Siege of Quebec raised 1776.	Venus in perihelion.	1 27 55	II. Reapp. 14 3 52 Mo.
5	Satur.	Napoleon died, 1821.	Moon farthest South.	1 27 55	IV. Reapp. 15 3 40 Mo.
6	SUND.	Iswego taken, 1814.	Venus in 8 horns.	1 27 55	II. Disapp. 22 1 33 Mo.
7	Mond.	Socrates died 383 B. C.	Uranus ♂ Sun. ♀ ♂ ♄	1 27 55	I. Disapp. 25 3 25 Mo.
8	Tuesd.	Schiller died, 1805.	Moon in perigee.	1 27 56	
9	Wed.	Col. Steam Nav. Co. incorp.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 27 56	
10	Thur.	Battle of Lodi 1796.	Uranus near Mercury.	1 27 56	Er. 24.—Given the base, 16,
11	Friday	Lord Chatham died, 1773.	Moon on equator.	1 27 56	and the difference of the other
12	Satur.	Strafford beheaded, 1641.	Mercury Ascen. node.	1 27 57	two sides, 4, of a triangle, to find
13	SUND.	<i>Regation Sunday.</i>	Mercury Sup. ♂ Sun.	1 27 57	the sides, the product of said
14	Mond.	Fahrenheit born 1686.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 27 57	difference and the longest side
15	Tuesd.	O'Connell died 1847.	Moon near Mars. ☉ ec.	1 27 57	being equal to the square of the
16	Wed.	Mrs. Hemans died 1835.	Moon near Merc. ♄ ♂ ♀	1 27 58	shortest side.
17	Thur.	<i>Ascension Day.</i>	Venus farthest north.	1 27 58	Er. 25.—Given the base, 30,
18	Friday	Napoleon Emperor 1804.	Moon farthest n. ♀ ♂ ♀	1 27 58	and altitude 24, and the ratio of
19	Satur.	Sir C. Bagot died, 1843.	Venus in Gemini.	1 27 58	the other two sides, as 8 to 5 of
20	SUND.	Columbus died 1506.	♃ in Aquarius.	1 27 58	a triangle, to find the sides.
21	Mond.	Riots at Montreal 1832.	Sun enters Taurus.	1 27 58	Er. 26.—Required the area of
22	Tuesd.	20 Russian Mon. founded 850.	Jupiter 90° West of Sun	1 27 59	triangle, two of whose sides
23	Wed.	Battle of Ramllies 1706.	Venus south 2.39 eve.	1 27 59	are 21, and 30, the included
24	Thur.	Slight Earthq. at Bytown 1853.	Jupiter south, 6.9 mo.	1 27 59	angle being 80°.
25	Friday	24 Queen Victoria born, 1819.	Saturn near Mercury.	1 27 59	Er. 27.—The legs of a
26	Satur.	(25) Princess Helena born	Moon on equator.	1 27 59	right-angled triangle are
27	SUND.	<i>Pentecost.</i>	(29th, Mars at ♄)	1 28 0	3x and x ³ , and the line
28	Mond.	27 Fort George taken 1814.	Venus south 2.45 eve.	1 28 0	that bisects the right-
29	Tuesd.	30) Reubens died 1640.	Moon at Desc. node.	1 28 0	angle is x ³ ; what is the
30	Wed.	Sir P. Meltiland died 1854.	Mars near 7 Stars.	1 28 0	area of the figure ?
31	Thur.	Javazzi arrived in Toronto 1853.	Venus south of Pollux.	1 28 0	

- Full Mo
- Last Qu
- New Mo
- First Qu
- Full Mo
- Apogee

Day Mo.	South	Equ
1	...	2
7	...	2
13	...	2
19	...	2
25	...	2
31	...	2

Day of Week.

Day of Month	Day of Week.
1	Tuesd.
2	Wed.
3	Thur.
4	Friday
5	Satur.
6	Sund.
7	Mond.
8	Tuesd.
9	Wed.
10	Thur.
11	Friday
12	Satur.
13	Sund.
14	Mond.
15	Tuesd.
16	Wed.
17	Thur.
18	Friday
19	Satur.
20	Sund.
21	Mond.
22	Tuesd.
23	Wed.
24	Thur.
25	Friday
26	Satur.
27	Sund.
28	Mond.
29	Tuesd.
30	Wed.
31	Thur.

PROB. 14
of a board
wide, when
line drawn
the line.
PROB. 15

r; our Saxon Bull.

AIGIE.

Table with 3 columns: Rainy days, Slight Showers, Dry Days. Rows 6-31.

MOON'S PHASES. D. Toronto. Quebec. Twilight or Daylight begins or ends at— Toronto, Halifax, Montreal, Fredericton, Quebec.

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Table with columns: Day Mo., Venus South Even., Mars South Morn., Jun 1's South Morn., Saturn South Even., Sun's Longtude, Sun's Right Ascen., Venus Right Ascen., Mars Right Ascen., Jun 1's Right Ascen., Saturn Right Ascen., Venus Decl. North, Mars Decl. North, Jupiter Decl. South, Saturn Decl. North.

DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA. Table with columns: Day of Week, Day of Year, Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia, Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick, File Star in Meridian Morning, Shadow at Noon Mark, Min's Age Noon, Moon's South Even., Moon's Place at 7 P. M., Sun's Declination North.

piter's Satellites

Table with 3 columns: D. H. M., 2 3 16 Mo., 14 3 52 Mo., 15 3 40 Mo., 22 1 33 Mo., 25 3 25 Mo.

en the base, 16, nce of the other a triangle, to find product of said the longest side the square of the

en the base, 30, and the ratio of sides, as 8 to 5 of and the sides.

quired the area of of whose sides of, the included

The legs of a triangle are and the line the right- what is the figure?

PROB. 14.—Required the length of each part of a board 12 feet long, and from 12 to 15 inches wide, when it is divided in two equal parts by a line drawn directly crosswise, also the length of the line.

PROB. 15.—The outside or longest curve of a

rescresent is a semi-circle, and the inside curve a quadrant, required the radius of each, the area of the crescent being 100.

PROB. 16.—A body slides (without friction) down a plane inclined 30°, and acquires a velocity of 600 ft. per second. Required its length.

II This is the sixth month of the year, and has for its sign GEMINI, the Twins; the most probable derivation of its name is from *Junio*, in honour of whom a festival was celebrated at the beginning of the month.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at Hamilton, by Dr. CRAIGIE. 1851.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.			Highest.	Lowest.	BAROMETER.			Rainy days.	Slight showers.	Dry days.	
	Mean at Nine A. M.	Mean at Nine P. M.	Mean of Both.			Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.				
January.....	29.61	32.16	30.885	52	-6	29.665	30.42	28.88	5	5	21	
February ...	33.00	33.20	33.100	57	9	29.805	30.36	29.28	5	6	17	
March	37.774	396.774	387.257	75	21	29.693	07	30	2	6	23	
April	44.76	45.7	45.23	77	29	64	30	15	4	6	20	
May	56.45	55.45	55.95	88	31	71	10	24	2	8	21	
June	65.83	64.16	65.00	92	43	65	06	18	3	8	19	
July	69.94	70.00	69.97	97	53	639	29.86	40	4	8	19	
August	68.13	67.77	67.95	91	49	749	30.02	50	4	5	22	
September ..	63.96	63.00	63.03	96	36	838	30.25	25	5	3	22	
October	50.2	50.51	50.35	77	27	6.375	00	28	2	8	21	
November	38.43	38.13	38.28	53	26	652	40	02	4	7	19	
December ...	26.16	26.80	26.48	52	0	68	20	28.90	5	9	17	
Mean.....	48.756			Mean heat 29.6882						45	79	241

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.
				° / //	
1	Friday	Lord Howe's Victory 1794.	Mercury farthest north.	1 28 0	Sat. Toronto. d. n. m.
2	Satur.	Riots in London 1780.	Moon farthest south.	-1 28 0	I. Disapp. 10 1 41 Mo.
3	SUND.	Trinity Sunday.	Moon in Perigee.	1 28 0	I. Disapp. 17 3 35 Mo.
4	Mond.	Leopold King of Belgians 1831.	Venus south 2.52 eve.	1 28 0	III. Eclapp. 18 11 52 Ev.
5	Tuesd.	Printers' Strike in Toronto 1854.	Moon near Jupiter.	1 28 1	I. Disapp. 23 1 11 Mo.
6	Wed.	Gavazzi's riots in Quebec 1853.	Jupiter South 5.21 mo.	1 28 1	I. Disapp. 25 11 58 Ev.
7	Thur.	Corpus Christi.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 28 1	III. Disapp. 26 0 18 Mo.
8	Friday	(7) Parkes' Steam Boiler expl. '54	Moon on equator.	1 28 1	
9	Satur.	St. John's N. F. burnt, 1846.	Mars N. of Aldebaran.	1 28 1	
10	SUND.	(9) Gavazzi Riots Montreal, 1853.	Saturn ☿ Sun.	1 28 1	
11	Mond.	Hon. S. Smith Admin. 1817.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 28 1	Ex. 28.—The area of a right-angled triangle is 108: what are the sides, they being in arithmetical progression?
12	Tuesd.	(10) Steamer Admiral burnt 1853.	Venus in $\alpha\beta$ nebula.	1 28 1	
13	Wed.	Corsica taken by France, 1769.	Mercury in Gemini.	1 28 1	
14	Thur.	Battle of Marengo 1800.	Mercury gr. elong. E.	1 28 1	Ex. 29.—Required the side of a figure of 12 equal sides, inscribed in a circle whose radius is 10.
15	Friday	Magna Charta signed 1215.	Moon farthest north.	1 28 1	
16	Satur.	Marlborough died, 1722.	Moon east of Mercury.	1 28 1	
17	SUND.	John Wesley born 1703.	Moon near Venus.	1 28 1	
18	Mond.	Montr. & Portland R. R. op. 1853.	Jupiter in Aquarius.	1 28 1	Ex. 30.—The area of a triangle is 4140, and two of the sides are 202 and 41: required the third side.
19	Tuesd.	(18) Battle of Waterloo 1815.	Moon in Apogee.	1 28 2	
20	Wed.	Scriptures Prohibited 1230.	Jupiter South 4.28 mo.	1 28 2	
21	Thur.	Queen Victoria's acces. 1837.	Sun enters Gemini.	1 28 2	
22	Friday	Machiavel died 1527.	Jupiter Stationary.	1 28 2	Ex. 31.—The sides of a field are 25, 35, 31, and 19 rods, the diagonals being equal, what is its area?
23	Satur.	M. Aikenside died 1770.	Jupiter South 4.16 mo.	1 28 2	
24	SUND.	French Revolution 1848.	Venus south 3.6 ev.	1 28 2	
25	Mond.	Battle of Bannockburn, 1314.	Moon at Desc. node.	1 28 2	
26	Tuesd.	(27) Loehokke died 1848.	Mars in Taurus.	1 28 2	Ex. 32.—The legs of a right-angled triangle are 3 to 4, and difference of inscribed circle and square = 20.2825: required the legs.
27	Wed.	Steamer St. Joseph burnt 1853.	Jupiter south 4.0 mo.	1 28 2	
28	Thur.	Great Fire at Quebec, 1843.	Mercury stationary.	1 28 2	
29	Friday	(28) Coronation of the Q'n 1839.	Moon farthest south.	1 28 2	
30	Satur.	Sir P. Maitland Lt.-Gov. 1820.	Venus in the Sic. of Leo.	1 28 2	

First ...
 Moo ...
 PHAS ...
 ● Last ...
 ● New ...
 ● First ...
 ○ Full ...
 ○ Eri ...
 ○ Apug ...
 Day Mo. ...
 1 ...
 7 ...
 13 ...
 19 ...
 25 ...
 30 ...
 Day of Month ...
 Day of Week ...
 1 Frid ...
 2 Satu ...
 3 Sun ...
 4 Mon ...
 5 Tues ...
 6 Wed ...
 7 Thur ...
 8 Frid ...
 9 Satu ...
 10 Sun ...
 11 Mon ...
 12 Tues ...
 13 Wed ...
 14 Thu ...
 15 Frid ...
 16 Satu ...
 17 Sun ...
 18 Mon ...
 19 Tues ...
 20 Wed ...
 21 Thu ...
 22 Frid ...
 23 Satu ...
 24 Sun ...
 25 Mon ...
 26 Tues ...
 27 Wed ...
 28 Thu ...
 29 Frid ...
 30 Satu ...
 Pro ...
 40, 43 ...
 tied to ...
 corner ...
 side. ...
 Pro ...

☽ July is the seventh month of the year—according to ancient reckoning it was the fifth; Mark Anthony denominated it July, in compliment to Julius Cæsar, who was born in it. CANCER, the Crab, is its Zodiacal sign.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at Hamilton by Dr. CRAIGIE. 1852.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.			Highest.	Lowest.	BAROMETER.			Rainy days.	Slight showers.	Dry days.	
	Mean at Nine A. M.	Mean at Nine P. M.	Mean of both.			Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.				
January.....	22.87	24.645	23.76	45	-6	29.59	30.00	29.05	7	9	15	
February ...	28.00	29.20	28.60	54	-2	579	32	28.72	2	9	18	
March	32.90	33.10	33.00	58	5	534	32	72	6	5	20	
April	41.80	41.73	41.77	69	26	475	29.85	95	6	8	16	
May	57.61	56.00	56.805	88	35	71	30.15	29.20	2	5	24	
June	65.66	65.26	65.96	98	44	633	00	15	3	8	19	
July	71.61	70.55	71.08	101	52	721	29.95	30	2	4	25	
August	69.80	69.00	69.40	97	52	768	30.00	46	2	9	20	
September...	60.70	60.30	60.50	95	38	764	02	05	5	5	20	
October	52.58	52.32	52.45	76	34	72	10	30	5	4	22	
November ...	39.16	39.73	39.45	57	27	645	17	07	3	6	21	
December ...	35.709	36.645	6.177	59	18	641	20	10	8	6	17	
Mean temperature of year	48.248			Mean heat 29.657						52	78	237

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.
1	SUND.	Sir E. P. Robinson Lt.-Gov. 1815.	Moon in Perigee.	0 / //	Sat. Toronto. D. H. M.
2	Mond.	Sir R. Peel died 1850.	Moon near Jupiter.	1 28 1	I. Disapp. 3 1 52 Mo.
3	Tuesd.	Quebec founded 1608.	Earth farthest from Sun	1 28 1	I. Disapp. 11 10 15 Eve.
4	Wed.	Great Fire in Brockville 1853.	(5th Venus n'r Regulus)	1 28 1	II. Disapp. 17 10 12 Eve.
5	Thur.	French take Algiers 1830.	Moon on equator.	1 28 1	I. Disapp. 19 0 9 Mo.
6	Friday	Battle of Maida 1806.	Saturn near Mars.	1 28 1	IV. Disapp. 20 11 32 Eve.
7	Satur.	Col. Simcoe Lt.-Gov. 1792.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 28 1	II. Disapp. 25 0 47 Mo.
8	SUND.	E. Burke died 1797.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 28 1	
9	Mond.	S'r Queen of the West burnt 1853	Moon near Uranus.	1 28 1	Ex. 33.—The radii of two circles are 40 and 50; required the area they enclose, the distance between the centres being 70.
10	Tuesd.	Columbus born 1447.	Jupiter south 3.7 Mo.	1 28 1	
11	Wed.	Lalande born 1732.	Moon east of ♃ and ♄.	1 28 1	
12	Thur.	Erasmus died 1536.	Moon high. ♃ Inf. ♄ ☉	1 28 1	Ex. 34.—The sides of a triangle are 65, 55, and 100 Required the distance of a point within, from the corners, so which if lines be drawn, will divide the triangle into three equal parts.
13	Friday	Napoleon surrendered 1815.	Moon near Mercury.	1 28 1	
14	Satur.	Sir James Stuart died 1833.	Venus in Leo.	1 28 1	Ex. 35.—The area of a right-angled triangle is 15.60, and the difference between the hypothenuse and one leg is 50: what are the sides?
15	SUND.	Detroit taken, 1812.	Jupiter in Aquarius.	1 28 1	
16	Mond.	Sir Joshua Reynolds born 1723.	Mars at the Solstice.	1 28 1	
17	Tuesd.	Michilimackinac taken 1842.	Moon near Venus.	1 28 1	Ex. 36.—The two sides of a triangle adjacent to the base are 100 and 109; the distance from their angle to the centre of the circle inscribed in the triangle is 50. Required the base.
18	Wed.	Three men lost at N. Falls, 1853.	Venus south 3.6 ev.	1 28 1	
19	Thur.	Princess Augusta born 1822.	Mars farthest north.	1 28 1	
20	Friday	Playfair died 1819.	Jupiter south 2 25 mo.	1 28 0	
21	Satur.	Hon. P. Russell Presid. 1796.	Venus at Desc. node.	1 28 0	
22	SUND.	Battle of Salamanca 1812.	Mercury stationary.	1 28 0	
23	Mond.	Canadas United 1840.	Sun cent. ☽. ♀ gr. el. E.	1 28 0	
24	Tuesd.	Gibraltar taken by Britain 1704.	♀ south 3.3 eve.	1 28 0	
25	Wed.	Battle of Lundy's Lane, 1813.	Mars in Gemini.	1 27 9	
26	Thur.	Battle of Aboukir 1799.	Moon lowest.	1 27 59	
27	Friday	French Revolution, 1830.	Venus south 3.1 eve.	1 27 59	
28	Satur.	Lord Durham died, 1840.	Jupiter south 1 51 Mo.	1 27 59	
29	SUND.	Rohespierre guillotined.	Moon in Perigee.	1 27 58	
30	Mond.	William Penn died 1718.	Moon near Jupiter.	1 27 58	Ex. 37.—How much of the earth's surface can a man see if he be 100 miles above the earth, radius being 7912 miles?
31	Tuesd.	Ignatius Loyola died 1556.	Venus in Leo's foot.	1 27 58	

MOON'S PHASE

- ☉ Last Q.
- ☾ New M.
- ☽ First Q.
- ☀ Full M.
- ♊ Apogee
- ♋ Perigee

Day	Mo.	V. S. E.
1	...	3
7	...	3
13	...	3
19	...	3
25	...	3
31	...	2

Day of Month. Day of Week.

- 1 SUND.
- 2 Mond.
- 3 Tuesd.
- 4 Wed.
- 5 Thur.
- 6 Friday
- 7 Satur.
- 8 SUND.
- 9 Mond.
- 10 Tuesd.
- 11 Wed.
- 12 Thur.
- 13 Friday
- 14 Satur.
- 15 SUND.
- 16 Mond.
- 17 Tuesd.
- 18 Wed.
- 19 Thur.
- 20 Friday
- 21 Satur.
- 22 SUND.
- 23 Mond.
- 24 Tuesd.
- 25 Wed.
- 26 Thur.
- 27 Friday
- 28 Satur.
- 29 SUND.
- 30 Mond.
- 31 Tuesd.

PROB. 1 is 30 lbs. which are PROB. 2 triangles,

the fifth; orn in it.

IE.

Table with columns: Moon's Phases, D. Toronto, Quebec, Twilight or Daylight begins and ends at— (Toronto, Halifax, Montreal, Fredricton, Quebec) with sub-columns for Day, Beg., End, A.M., P.M.

Slight showers. Dry days.

9 15, 9 18, 5 20, 8 16, 5 24, 7 19, 8 19, 4 25, 9 20, 25 10, 5 20, 4 22, 6 21, 6 17

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Table with columns: Day Mo., Venus South Eren., Mars South Morn., Jupiter South Morn., Saturn South Morn., Sun's Longitude, Sun's Right Ascen., Venus Right Ascen., Mars Right Ascen., Jupiter Right Ascen., Saturn Right Ascen., Venus Decl. North., Mars Decl. North., Jupiter Decl. South., Saturn Decl. North.

Table with columns: Day of Month, Day of Week, Day of Year, Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia, Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick, DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA (Pole Star, Shadow at Noon, etc.)

r's Satellites.

H. M. 1 52 Mo. 10 15 Eve. 10 12 Eve. 0 9 Mo. 11 22 Eve. 0 47 Mo. 2 4 Mo.

di of two elr- required the the distance es being 70.

des of a tri- and 100 Re- ance of a point e corners, to e drawn, will o into three

es of a right- 15.60, and the n the hypothe- is 50: what are

wo sides of a to the base are distance from centre of the the triangle is a base.

much of the n a man see if ove the earth, miles?

PROB. 19.—The weight of a door 4 feet wide is 30 lbs. Required the pressure on its hinges, which are 6 feet apart.

PROB. 20.—Required two different isosceles triangles, whose areas and perimeters are equal.

PROB. 21.—Required to find three numbers the sum of whose 4th powers is a square.

PROB. 22.—A cannon ball weighs 6 lbs, in one scale of a false balance, and in the other 24 lbs. Required its true weight.

☉ This month was named by the Romans August, in compliment to the Emperor Augustus. It is the eighth month in the year. Its Zodiacal sign is LEO, the Lion.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at Hamilton, by Dr. CRAIGIE. 1853.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.			Highest.	Lowest.	BAROMETER.			Rainy days.	Slight Showers.	Dry Days.
	Mean at Nine A. M.	Mean at Nine P. M.	Mean of both.			Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.			
January.....	28.46	29.22	28.84	50	3	29.7525	30.28	28.97	1	5	52
February ...	28.14	28.82	28.48	50	10	686	00	29.15	5	5	18
March	35.355	36.71	36.03	66	7	615	18	28.95	4	7	20
April	45.9	45.9	45.9	83	29	6725	00	29.07	4	5	21
May	56.5	54.9	55.7	82	33	6775	15	32	4	10	17
June	70.06	68.66	69.36	98	50	737.	05	50	2	5	23
July	71.322	79.968	71.145	97	52	749	29.95	50	1	4	26
August	72.8	72.9	72.85	101	51	679	90	40	2	6	23
September..	63.9	63.96	63.93	96	37	723	30.00	20	3	5	22
October	47.26	48.26	47.76	75	30	718	08	10	0	6	25
November ...	42.9	44.22	43.56	65	20	834	25	30	4	4	22
December ...	30.355	29.903	30.129	53	2	637	04	00	4	8	19
Mean	49.413	49.535	49.474			29.7025			34	70	261

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Remarkable Days.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.
1	Wed.	Lammas.	Mercury gr. elong. W.	1 27 58	II. Disapp. 1 3 21 Mo.
2	Thur.	Battle of the Nile 1798.	Jupiter south 1.29 Mo.	1 27 58	I. Disapp. 2 3 58 Mo.
3	Friday	Columbus' first voyage 1490.	Venus south 2.55 Eve.	1 27 57	I. Disapp. 3 10 27 Eve.
4	Satur.	Shelly born 1762.	Venus on equator.	1 27 57	III. Disapp. 8 0 21 M.
5	SUND.	Battle of Brownston, 1812.	Moon near Uranus.	1 27 57	I. Disapp. 11 0 22 M.
6	Mond.	Pr. Alfred Ernest Albert b. 1844.	Jupiter South 1 11 Mo.	1 27 57	II. Disapp. 18 9 48 Eve.
7	Tuesd.	Berzelius died 1848.	Moon near Saturn.	1 27 57	I. Disapp. 19 8 45 Eve.
8	Wed.	George Canuing died 1827.	Moon farthest north.	1 27 56	II. Reapp. 26 3 13 Mo.
9	Thur.	Captain Marryatt died 1848.	Moon east of Mars.	1 27 56	I. Reapp. 27 0 56 Mo.
10	Friday	Battle of Montmorency 1759.	(9th, ♀ at equinox.)	1 27 56	I. Reapp. 28 7 25 Eve.
11	Satur.	Battle of Lake Champlain 1814.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 27 55	
12	SUND.	George IV. born 1762.	Mercury in perihelion.	1 27 55	
13	Mond.	Sir P. Maitland Lt.-Gov. 1813.	Uranus 90° W. of Sun.	1 27 55	Ex. 38.—The perpendicular
14	Tuesd.	The Argus captured 1814.	Mars in Gemini.	1 27 55	let fall from the corners of a
15	Wed.	Napoleon born 1769.	Jupiter in Aquarius.	1 27 55	triangle to the opposite side are
16	Thur.	(15) Sir Walter Scott born 1771.	Moon on equator.	1 27 54	95, 98, and 100; what are the
17	Friday	Gen. Hunter Lt.-Gov. 1799.	Jupiter south 0.23 Mo.	1 27 54	sides and area?
18	Satur.	Duchess of Kent born 1786.	Moon at Desc. node.	1 27 54	Ex. 39.—The area of a right-
19	SUND.	Count Rumford died 1814.	Venus in Vergo.	1 27 54	angled triangle, whose sides are
20	Mond.	Treaty of Washington 1842.	Jupiter in Capricorn.	1 27 53	in geometrical progression, is
21	Tuesd.	Adam Clarke died 1832.	Jupiter 180° E. from ☉	1 27 53	100; what are the lengths of
22	Wed.	Whiston died 1752.	Jupiter South 11.56 Ev.	1 27 52	the sides?
23	Thur.	New York ceded to Eng. 1667.	Sun enters Leo.	1 27 52	Ex. 40.—The lengths of three
24	Friday	Washington taken 1814.	(25th, Venus brightest.)	1 27 52	perpendiculars, drawn from a
25	Satur.	F. Gore Esq., Lieut.-Gov. 1806.	Venus in Aphelion.	1 27 52	point in a triangle (equilateral)
26	SUND.	Prince Albert born 1819.	♄ Stat. ♀ Sup, ♂ Sun.	1 27 51	to the sides, are 2, 3, and 5;
27	Mond.	Battle of Long Island 1776.	Moon in perigee.	1 27 51	required the sides and area.
28	Tuesd.	Grotius died 1645.	Venus West of Spica.	1 27 51	Ex. 41.—“The lengths of two
29	Wed.	Strike of Toronto Tailors 1853.	Moon on equator.	1 27 50	lines that bisect the acute an-
30	Thur.	Paley born 1743.	Jupiter South 11.21 Ev.	1 27 50	gles of a right-angled triangle
31	Friday	Bunyan died 1688.	Moon at Asc. node.	1 27 50	being 40 and 50 respectively, it

Third
MOON'S
● Last
● New
● First
○ Full
☾ Apog
☽ Perig

Day Mo.	Day of Week.
1 ...	
7 ...	
13 ...	
19 ...	
25 ...	
31 ...	

Day of Month.
1 Wed.
2 Thur.
3 Friday
4 Satur.
5 SUND.
6 Mond.
7 Tuesd
8 Wed.
9 Thur.
10 Friday
11 Satur.
12 SUND.
13 Mond.
14 Tuesd
15 Wed.
16 Thur.
17 Friday
18 Satur.
19 SUND.
20 Mond.
21 Tuesd
22 Wed.
23 Thur.
24 Friday
25 Satur.
26 SUND.
27 Mond.
28 Tuesd
29 Wed.
30 Thur.
31 Friday
Prob.
shape of
spring.
side of the
30 rods.

MOON'S PHASES.	D. Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight or Daylight begins and ends at—																							
					Toronto.		Halifax.		Montreal.		Fredricksburg.		Quebec.															
	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End														
☾ Last Quarter ...	4	4	5	ov	4	37	ev																					
☾ New Moon	12	1	37	ev	2	9	ev	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m											
☾ First Quarter ...	20	3	18	ev	3	50	ev	12	49	23	2	43	9	29	2	36	9	36	2	32	9	39	2	29	9	43		
☾ Full Moon	27	7	53	mo	8	25	mo	10	3	6	9	4	3	0	9	10	2	55	9	15	2	51	9	18	2	47	9	23
☾ Apogee	13	11	50	mo	0	22	ev	20	3	22	8	43	3	18	8	48	3	14	8	52	3	11	8	55	3	7	8	59
☾ Perigee	27	5	2	mo	5	34	mo	30	3	42	8	19	3	38	8	23	3	32	8	29	3	30	8	31	3	26	8	34

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Day Mo.	Venus South Even.	Mars South Morn.	Jupit'r South Morn.	Saturn South Morn.	Sun's Longitude.	Sun's Right Ascen.	Venus Right Ascen.	Mars Right Ascen.	Jupit'r Right Ascen.	Saturn Right Ascen.	Venus Decl. North.	Mars Decl. North.	Jupit'r Decl. South.	Saturn Decl. North.
	h m	h m	h m	h m	° ' "	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "
1 ...	2 57	10 6	1 33	9 3	128 49	8 45	11 37	6 45	22 11	5 42	1 16	23 44	12 32	22 12
7 ...	2 51	10 0	1 7	8 42	134 34	9 8	11 54	7 2 22	8 5 44	5 44	1 26	23 26	12 48	22 13
13 ...	2 43	9 53	0 41	8 21	140 20	9 31	12 10	7 19	22 5	5 47	4 2 23	1 13	5 22	14
19 ...	2 33	9 46	0 14	8 0	146 6	9 53	12 23	7 36	22 2	5 49	6 29	22 30	13 22	22 14
25 ...	2 20	9 39	Even.	7 38	151 53	10 16	12 34	7 52	21 59	5 51	8 42	21 58	13 41	22 15
31 ...	2 4	9 31	11 16	7 17	157 41	10 37	12 42	8 8	21 56	5 53	10 35	21 11	13 57	22 15

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia.						Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick.						DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.														
		Sun Rises.		Sun Sets.		Moon Rises.		Sun Rises.		Sun Sets.		Moon Rises.		Pole Star in Meridian Morning.			Shadow at Noon Mark. Evening.			Mn's Age. Noon.		Moon South. Morn.		Moon's Place. 7 P.M.		Sun's Declination North.		
		h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m s	h m s	days	h m	h m	s	° ' "	° ' "	° ' "						
1	Wed.	213	4 47	7 25	9 41	4 47	7 25	9 41	4 28	52	12 6	3 18	5	2 59	☾	218	4	7										
2	Thur.	214	4 48	7 24	10 3	4 48	7 24	10 1	4 24	57	12 5	59	19	5	3	49	do.	16	17	48	54							
3	Friday	215	4 49	7 22	10 25	4 49	7 22	10 20	4 21	2	12 5	55	20	5	4	37	do.	30	17	33	23							
4	Satur.	216	4 50	7 21	10 50	4 51	7 21	10 43	4 17	7	12 5	50	21	5	24	☽	13	17	17	36								
5	Sund.	217	4 51	7 20	11 19	4 52	7 20	11 11	4 13	12	12 5	44	22	5	6	13	do.	26	17	1	81							
6	Mon.	218	4 53	7 19	11 54	4 54	7 18	11 45	4 9	17	12 5	38	23	5	7	4	☽	9	16	45	19							
7	Tues.	219	4 54	7 17	Morn	4 54	7 16	Morn	4 5	22	12 5	32	24	5	7	56	do.	22	16	28	32							
8	Wed.	220	4 55	7 16	36	4 56	7 14	25	4 1	27	12 5	25	25	5	8	48	☽	6	16	11	39							
9	Thur.	221	4 56	7 14	1 27	4 57	7 13	1 16	3 57	32	12 5	17	26	5	9	41	do.	16	15	54	30							
10	Friday	222	4 57	7 13	2 25	4 57	7 11	2 14	3 53	36	12 5	8	27	5	10	33	do.	28	15	37	5							
11	Satur.	223	4 58	7 12	3 27	5 0	7 10	3 17	3 49	41	12 5	0	28	5	11	22	☽	10	15	19	25							
12	Sund.	224	4 59	7 10	Sets.	5 17	9	Sets.	3 45	46	12 4	50	29	5	Ev.	8	do.	22	15	1	30							
13	Mon.	225	5 1	7 9	8 0	5 27	8 8	8 5	3 41	50	12 4	40	29	5	52	☽	4	14	43	21								
14	Tues.	226	5 2	7 8	8 20	5 37	8 5	8 23	3 37	55	12 4	30	1	9	1	33	do.	16	14	24	57							
15	Wed.	227	5 3	7 5	8 37	5 47	8 8	8 38	3 34	0	12 4	18	2	9	2	13	do.	28	14	6	20							
16	Thur.	228	5 4	7 4	8 55	5 6	2	8 54	3 30	5	12 4	7	3	9	2	53	☽	9	13	47	30							
17	Friday	229	5 5	7 4	9 13	5 8	7 0	9 11	3 26	9	12 3	54	4	9	3	33	do.	22	13	28	26							
18	Satur.	230	5 6	7 1	9 32	5 9	6 59	9 28	3 22	14	12 3	42	5	9	4	15	☽	4	13	9	10							
19	Sund.	231	5 8	6 59	9 55	5 9	6 57	9 48	3 18	19	12 3	28	6	9	4	59	do.	16	12	49	41							
20	Mon.	232	5 9	6 57	10 24	5 10	6 56	10 15	3 14	24	12 3	14	7	9	5	48	do.	29	12	30	0							
21	Tues.	233	5 10	6 56	11 3	5 12	6 54	10 53	3 10	29	12 3	0	8	8	6	42	☽	12	12	10	7							
22	Wed.	234	5 11	6 54	11 54	5 13	6 53	11 43	3 6	33	12 2	45	9	9	7	41	do.	26	11	50	3							
23	Thur.	235	5 12	6 53	Morn	5 14	6 50	Morn	3 2	38	12 2	30	10	9	8	44	☽	10	11	29	47							
24	Friday	236	5 13	6 51	59	5 16	6 48	48	2 58	43	12 2	14	11	9	9	48	do.	25	11	9	21							
25	Satur.	237	5 14	6 49	2 15	5 17	6 47	2 6	2 54	47	12 1	58	12	9	10	51	☽	10	10	48	44							
26	Sund.	238	5 16	6 48	Rises	5 18	6 46	Rises	2 50	52	12 1	42	13	9	11	49	do.	25	10	27	57							
27	Mon.	239	5 17	6 46	7 16	5 19	6 43	7 19	2 46	57	12 1	25	14	9	Morn	☽	10	10	7	1								
28	Tues.	230	5 18	6 44	7 41	5 20	6 42	7 42	2 43	1	12 1	7	15	9	44	do.	26	9	45	54								
29	Wed.	241	5 19	6 42	8 3	5 21	6 41	8 2	2 39	6	12 0	50	16	9	1	37	☽	11	9	24	38							
30	Thur.	242	5 20	6 40	8 25	5 22	6 28	8 22	2 35	11	12 0	32	17	9	2	37	do.	25	9	2	13							
31	Friday	243	5 21	6 39	8 51	5 23	6 37	8 45	2 31	15	12 0	14	18	9	3	16	do.	9	8	41	40							

PROB. 23.—There is a certain field in the shape of an equilateral triangle, in which is a spring. The distances from the middle of each side of the field to the spring are 10, 20, and 30 rods. Required the sides and area of the field.

PROB. 24.—If a stone fall from a height of 300 feet, and two seconds afterwards another body is let fall from a height of 200 feet, in what time will the former overtake the latter?

Slight Showers.	Dry Days.
5	52
5	18
7	20
5	21
10	17
5	23
4	26
6	23
5	22
6	25
4	22
8	19

Water's Satellites.

1	3 21 Mo.
2	3 58 Mo.
3	10 27 Eve.
4	0 21 Mo.
5	0 22 Mo.
6	2 17 Mo.
7	9 48 Eve.
8	8 45 Eve.
9	3 13 Mo.
10	0 66 Mo.
11	7 25 Eve.

... perpendicular at the corners of a opposite side are 10: what are the ...

... area of a right-... whose sides are ... progression, is ... the lengths of

... lengths of three ... drawn from a angle (equilateral) are 2, 3, and 5; ... sides and area.

... lengths of two ... the acute an- ... -angled triangle ... 10 respectively, it ... find the three ... angle."

This is the ninth month of the year, though anciently the seventh: hence its name, *Septem*, and *ember*, from the rainy season usually commencing at this period. Zodiacal sign *Virgo*, the *Virgin*.

General Meteorological Register for 1853.

COMPILED FROM TABLES PUBLISHED BY PROVINCIAL OBSERVATORY, TORONTO, C. W.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.							
	Mean Temperature.	Difference from Average.	Thermic Anomaly.	Highest Temperature.	Lowest Temperature.	Monthly Range.	Mean Daily Range.	Greatest Daily Range.
January	28.98	-1.99	- 9.8	40.9	- 9.7	50.6	14.16	40.9
February.....	24.06	+0.66	-10.6	43.4	- 1.4	44.8	14.40	35.4
March	30.65	+0.42	- 9.5	56.3	- 0.1	56.4	14.82	26.0
April	41.92	+0.78	- 8.3	65.7	25.0	40.7	14.07	28.8
May	50.87	-0.31	- 7.2	78.4	32.2	46.2	14.19	24.4
June.....	65.49	+4.44	+ 0.9	89.5	39.2	50.3	19.77	32.8
July.....	65.60	-0.81	- 3.1	91.3	41.6	49.7	23.80	30.7
August.....	68.61	+2.45	+ 0.1	94.9	42.5	52.4	21.41	39.1
September	68.81	+0.79	- 2.7	85.5	33.9	51.6	18.42	32.2
October	44.40	-0.53	- 9.4	64.7	23.4	41.3	20.51	31.5
November	38.68	+2.17	- 4.5	55.6	12.8	42.8	13.01	27.6
December	25.32	-1.43	-10.7	46.4	- 8.4	54.8	14.14	24.7
Mean	44.78	+0.55	-6.2			48.47	16.89	

Day of Month.	Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.
				° / //	
1	Satur.	Queen visits Scotland 1842.	Moon Near Uranus	1 27 40	Sat. Toronto. d. n. m.
2	SUND.	London burnt 1666.	Venus South 1.58 eve.	1 27 49	I. Reapp. 3 2 51 m.
3	Mond.	Sir E. Coke died 1633.	Jupiter south 11.3 eve.	1 27 49	I. Reapp. 4 9 20 eve.
4	Tuesd.	River Hudson discovered 1609.	Moon east of Saturn.	1 27 49	II. Reapp. 5 7 6 eve.
5	Wed.	The Boxer captured 1814.	Moon farthest north.	1 27 48	I. Reapp. 10 11 16 eve.
6	Thur.	Lafayette born 1757.	Mars in σ 's nebula.	1 27 48	II. Reapp. 12 9 41 eve.
7	Friday	H. Moore died 1833.	Moon west of Mars.	1 27 47	III. Reapp. 12 11 58 eve.
8	Satur.	Montreal snr. to Britain 1766.	Venus stationary.	1 27 47	I. Reapp. 19 1 11 m.
9	SUND.	Fall of Table Rock 1853,	Moon in apogee.	1 27 47	II. Reapp. 20 0 16 m.
10	Mond.	(11) Hon. A. Grant Presid. 1805.	Venus near Spica.	1 27 46	I. Reapp. 20 7 40 eve.
11	Tuesd.	Battle of Plattsburg 1814.	Mercury on equator.	1 27 46	IV. Disapp. 26 0 23 mo.
12	Wed.	Battle at North Point 1814.	Moon near Venus.	1 27 46	I. Reapp. 27 9 35 eve.
13	Thur.	Bat. Quebec, Wolfe killed 1759.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 27 45	Ex. 42.—The lengths of two lines drawn from the acute angles to the middle of the opposite sides are <i>a</i> and <i>b</i> ; what are the sides of the right-angled triangle?
14	Friday	Wellington died 1852.	Jupiter in Capricorn.	1 27 45	
15	Satur.	Malta taken 1800.	Moon and γ at Desc. n.	1 27 45	
16	SUND.	New York taken 1776	Jupiter south 10.6 ev.	1 27 44	
17	Mond.	Sortie from Fort Erie 1814,	Venus near Mercury.	1 27 44	
18	Tuesd.	(19) Quebec taken 1759.	Venus south 0.50 eve.	1 27 44	Ex. 43.—The ratio of two sides of a triangle is as 6 to 5, and the segments of the base, made by a perpendicular falling from the vertex, are 18 and 7; what are the sides?
19	Wed.	Lord Sydenham died 1841.	Moon farthest south.	1 27 43	
20	Thur.	Demerara taken 1803.	Saturn south 6.3 mo.	1 27 43	
21	Friday	Sir Walter Scott died 1832.	Venus in Virgo.	1 27 42	
22	Satur.	Dr. Boerhaave d. 1733.	(23d Saturn 90°W. of \odot)	1 27 42	
23	SUND.	Battle of Assaye, 1803.	Sun enters Virgo ζ δ δ	1 27 42	
24	Mond.	Cardan born 1501.	Moon in perigee.	1 27 41	Ex. 44.—The hypothenuse of a right-angled triangle is 29, and the side of inscribed square 10 10-41: required the legs.
25	Tuesd.	Francis Gore, Lieut. Gov. 1815.	Moon on equator.	1 27 41	
26	Wed.	Philadelphia taken, 1777.	(25th, γ in perihelion)	1 27 41	
27	Thur.	L. C. Prov. Exhib. Montreal 1853.	Moon at Ascen. node.)	1 27 40	
28	Friday	Columbus' Second Voyage 1493.	Moon near Uranus.	1 27 40	Ex. 45.—"Given $x^2 + y^2 = 285$, and $y^2 - xy = 14$, to find <i>x</i> and <i>y</i> ."
29	Satur.	Michaelmas.	Michaelmas Day.	1 27 40	
30	SUND.	Maj.-Gen. Sir I. Brock, Pres. 1811.	Venus in Virgo.	1 27 39	

- ☉ Last
- ☽ New
- ☾ First
- ☽ Full
- ☾ Apog
- ☽ Perig

- 1 ...
- 7 ...
- 13 ...
- 19 ...
- 25 ...
- 30 ...

- 1 Satur
- 2 Sund
- 3 Mond
- 4 Tues
- 5 Wed
- 6 Thur
- 7 Frida
- 8 Satur
- 9 Sund
- 10 Mond
- 11 Tues
- 12 Wed
- 13 Thur
- 14 Frida
- 15 Satur
- 16 Sund
- 17 Mond
- 18 Tues
- 19 Wed
- 20 Thur
- 21 Frida
- 22 Satur
- 23 Sund
- 24 Mond
- 25 Tues
- 26 Wed
- 27 Thur
- 28 Frida
- 29 Satur
- 30 Sund

PROB
of a ro
fed in
exactly
garden
diamete

me, Septem, Virgo, the

MOON'S PHASES. D. Toronto. Quebec. Twilight or Daylight begins and ends at— Toronto, Halifax, Montreal, Fredriet'n, Quebec.

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Table with columns: Day Mo., Venus South, Mars South, Jupiter South, Saturn South, Sun's Longtude, Sun's Right Ascen., Venus Right Ascen., Mars Right Ascen., Jupiter Right Ascen., Saturn Right Ascen., Venus Decl., Mars Decl., Jupiter Decl., Saturn Decl.

DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA. Table with columns: Day of Week, Day of Year, Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia, Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick, Pole Star in Meridian Morning, Shadow at Noon Mark Morning, Mn's Age Noon, Moon South Morn., Moon's Place at 7 P. M., Sun's Declination South.

er's Satellites.

D. H. M. 3 2 51 mo. 4 9 20 eve. 5 7 6 eve. 5 7 57 eve. 10 11 16 eve. 12 9 41 eve. 12 11 58 eve. 19 1 11 mo. 20 0 16 mo. 20 7 40 eve. 26 0 23 mo. 27 9 35 eve.

lengths of two n the acute iddle of the op- and b; what he right-angled

to of two sides as 6 to 5, and he base, made r falling from 8 and 7; what

ypothense of riangle is 29, rscribed square d of the legs.

Given x^2 + y^2 - xy = 14, to

PROB. 25.—A horse being tied to the outside of a round wall enclosing a garden, is to be fed in just an acre of ground, and his rope is exactly equal to half the distance around the garden. Required the length of the rope and diameter of the garden.

PROB. 26.—A perfectly flexible rope, 100 feet long, is suspended at its extremities, to two fixed points in the same horizontal line, eighty feet apart. Required the greatest depth of the curve, or the distance the rope sags.

October, in the year of Romulus, was strictly what its name implies, the eighth month. With us it is the tenth; sign in the Zodiac, LIBRA, the Balance.

General Meteorological Register for 1853.

COMPILED FROM TABLES PUBLISHED BY THE PROVINCIAL OBSERVATORY, TORONTO. C. W.

MONTH.	BAROMETER.				AIR.		Mean of Cloudiness.
	Mean Height.	Highest Barometer.	Lowest Barometer.	Monthly Range.	Mean Humidity.	Mean Elasticity.	
January	29.7121	30.315	28.653	1.662	.82	0.110	0.68
February	29.5824	29.937	29.074	0.863	.82	0.117	0.74
March	29.5533	30.168	28.892	1.276	.81	0.145	0.59
April	29.5689	29.974	28.985	0.989	.80	0.212	0.46
May	29.5979	30.074	29.213	0.861	.80	0.297	0.57
June	29.6175	29.982	29.265	0.717	.79	0.491	0.43
July	29.6552	29.916	29.274	0.632	.70	0.425	0.31
August	29.5907	29.850	29.300	0.550	.74	0.513	0.47
September	29.6421	29.999	28.946	1.053	.79	0.399	0.53
October	29.6485	30.066	28.985	1.081	.75	0.223	0.49
November	29.7921	30.270	29.159	1.111	.81	0.201	0.74
December	29.5984	29.984	28.952	1.032	.81	0.122	0.76
Mean	29.6299			0.986	.79	0.271	0.57

Day of Month	Day of Week	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellit. s.
1	Mond.	Battle of Toulon. 1793.	Venus Inf. δ S. ζ δ $\frac{1}{2}$	1 27 39	Sat. Toronto. D. H. M.
2	Tuesd.	Major Andre hung 1780.	(1st, Moon farthest N.)	1 27 38	I. Reapp. 4 11 31 eve.
3	Wed.	Tillotson born 1720.	Venus in Virgo.	1 27 38	II. Reapp. 7 6 45 eve.
4	Thur.	Belgian Independence dec. 1830.	Saturn south 5.10 mo.	1 27 37	IV. Disapp. 12 6 38 eve.
5	Friday	U. C. Prov. Exh. Hamilton, 1853.	Saturn enters Gemini	1 27 37	I. Reapp. 12 11 8 eve.
6	Satur.	Battle of the Thames 1813.	Moon near Mars.	1 27 37	II. Reapp. 14 9 21 eve.
7	SUND.	Great Fire at Miramichi 1825.	Venus at equinox.	1 27 36	III. Reapp. 18 8 5 eve.
8	Mond.	Intel. of disc. N. W. passage 1853.	Jupiter 8.34 even.	1 27 36	I. Reapp. 20 9 51 eve.
9	Tuesd.	Battle of Savannah 1797.	Moon near Venus.	1 27 36	II. Reapp. 21 11 57 eve.
10	Wed.	(11) America discovered 1492.	Jupiter South 8.26 cv.	1 27 35	III. Disapp. 25 8 39 eve.
11	Thur.	Battle of Camperdown, 1797.	Mercury gr. elong East.	1 27 35	I. Reapp. 29 6 15 eve.
12	Friday	Penn born 1745.	Saturn stationary.	1 27 34	
13	Satur.	Gen. Brock killed, 1812.	Moon East of Mercury.	1 27 34	Ex. 46.—The diameter of a circle is required, the side of its inscribed pentagon being 10.
14	SUND.	(13) Found. Stone Brock's Mon. '53	Jupiter in Capricorn.	1 27 34	
15	Mond.	L. E. Landon died 1838.	Mars near Regulus.	1 27 33	Ex. 47.—The area of a circle inscribed in an isosceles triangle whose area is 17, is $8\frac{1}{2}$; what are the sides and angles?
16	Tuesd.	Dark day at Quebec 1785.	Moon farthest south.	1 27 33	
17	Wed.	Burgoyne's surrender 1777.	Saturn south 4.19 mo.	1 27 32	Ex. 48.—Required the sides of a right-angled triangle, the hypothenuse being 97, and the radius of the inscribed circle being 20.
18	Thur.	Battle of Leipsic 1813.	Venus south 10.5 mo.	1 27 32	
19	Friday	H. K. White died 1806.	Venus and Jupiter stat.	1 27 32	
20	Satur.	Sir H. Sheaffe, President, 1812.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 27 31	
21	SUND.	Nelson died 1805.	Venus in Leo.	1 27 31	
22	Mond.	Cape Nicholas taken 1793.	Moon in perigee.	1 27 30	
23	Tuesd.	Battle of Edgehill 1642.	Sun ent. Libra. δ stat.	1 27 30	
24	Wed.	Daniel Webster died 1852.	Moon eclipsed, visible.	1 27 30	
25	Thur.	Battle of Agincourt 1415.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 27 29	Ex. 49.—The diameter of a circle is $\frac{4}{3}$; required the inscribed and circumscribed equilateral triangles.
26	Friday	Battle of Chatauguay 1813.	Moon east of Uranus.	1 27 29	
27	Satur.	Captain Cook born 1728.	Mars east of Regulus.	1 27 29	
28	SUND.	Alfred the great died 900.	Saturn south 3.35 Mo.	1 27 28	
29	Mond.	Battle of Fort Erio	Moon east of Saturn.	1 27 28	Ex. 50.—The sides of a triangle are 137, 111, and 124; what is the radius of the inscribed circle?
30	Tuesd.	Dr. Cartwright died 1823.	Jupiter south 7.8 eve.	1 27 27	
31	Wed.	Hallowe'en.	Venus at equinox.	1 27 27	

Second
Moon's
Lust
New
First
Full
Apog
Perig
Day Mo.
Day of Month
Day of Week
1 Mond.
2 Tuesd
3 Wed.
4 Thur.
5 Friday
6 Satur.
7 SUND.
8 Mond.
9 Tuesd
10 Wed.
11 Thur.
12 Friday
13 Satur.
14 SUND.
15 Mond.
16 Tuesd
17 Wed.
18 Thur.
19 Friday
20 Satur.
21 SUND.
22 Mond.
23 Tuesd
24 Wed.
25 Thur.
26 Friday
27 Satur.
28 SUND.
29 Mond.
30 Tuesd
31 Wed.
Prob.
wedding
inch, and
diameter
Prob.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight or Daylight begins and ends at—																						
		Toronto.		Quebec.		Toronto.		Halifax.		Montreal.		Fredricton		Quebec.														
		h	m	h	m	h	m	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End											
☾ Last Quarter ...	2	5	49 ev		6	21 ev																						
☽ New Moon	10	10	9 ev		10	41 ev																						
☽ First Quarter ...	18	10	22 mo		10	51 mo	1	4	22	7	16	1	21	7	18	4	21	7	18	4	19	7	20	4	18	7	21	
☽ Full Moon	25	2	11 mo		2	43 mo	10	4	34	7	04	33	7	1	32	7	2	4	31	7	2	4	31	7	2	4	31	
☽ Apogee	6	11	32 mo		(7)	0	4	20	4	45	6	44	4	45	6	40	4	45	6	45	4	46	6	43	4	44	6	45
☽ Perigee	22	8	2 ev		8	34 ev	30	4	56	6	27	4	56	6	27	5	9	6	23	5	5	6	21	4	57	6	25	

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Day Mo.	Venus South.		Mars South.		Jupit. South.		Saturn South.		Sun's Longi.		Sun's Right Ascen.		Venus Right Ascen.		Mars Right Ascen.		Jupit. Right Ascen.		Saturn Right Ascen.		Venus Decl. South.		Mars Decl. North.		Jupit. Decl. South.		Saturn Decl. North.	
	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	o	'	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m
0.68	11	34	8	48	9	3	5	21	187	57	12	29	12	13	9	27	21	44	6	0	10	23	16	22	14	53	22	14
0.74	10	59	8	39	8	38	4	58	193	52	12	51	12	2	9	42	21	43	6	0	8	14	15	16	15	1	22	14
0.59	10	28	8	20	8	14	4	35	199	48	13	13	11	54	9	56	21	42	6	0	6	4	14	7	15	4	22	13
0.57	10	1	8	19	7	50	4	11	205	46	13	36	11	51	10	9	21	42	6	1	4	15	12	56	15	4	22	13
0.43	9	40	8	9	7	27	3	47	211	45	13	58	11	53	10	23	21	42	6	0	3	0	11	45	15	2	22	13
0.34	9	24	7	59	7	4	3	23	217	44	14	21	12	1	10	36	21	43	5	59	2	23	10	32	14	57	22	13

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia.						Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick.						DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.														
			Sun. Rises.		Sun. Sets.		Moon Rises.		Sun. Rises.		Sun. Sets.		Moon Rises.		Pole Star in Meridian Morning.			Shadow at Noon Mark Morning.			Mn's Age Noon.		Moon South.		Moon's Place at 7 P. M.		Sun's Declination South.		
			h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	days	h	m	s	°	'	°	'	
			h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	s	°	'	°	'
1	Mond.	274	5 58	5 41	9 22	6 45	36	9 10	0 29	34	11 49	44	20	2	4 35	8	27	3	9	4									
2	Tuesd.	275	5 59	5 40	10 6	6 55	33	9 54	0 25	38	11 49	25	21	2	5 30	II	16	3	32	2									
3	Wed.	276	6 0	5 38	11 9	6 6	32	10 59	0 21	43	11 49	6	22	2	6 24	do.	22	3	55	37									
4	Thur.	277	6 1	5 36	Morn	6 7	31	Morn	0 17	47	11 48	48	23	2	7 15	do.	4	18	51										
5	Friday	278	6 3	5 34	14	6	28	5	0 13	51	11 48	36	24	2	8 3	do.	16	4	42	1									
6	Satur.	279	6 4	5 32	1 17	6	27	1 9	0 9	55	11 48	12	25	2	8 48	do.	28	5	5	8									
7	Sund.	280	6 5	5 30	2 19	6	25	2 14	0 5	59	11 47	55	26	2	9 31	do.	16	5	28	11									
8	Mond.	281	6 6	5 29	3 23	6	23	3 20	0 2	3	11 47	38	27	2	10 12	do.	21	5	11	10									
9	Tuesd.	282	6 7	5 27	4 24	6	22	4 23	Evening		11 47	22	28	2	10 52	do.	3	6	14	5									
10	Wed.	283	6 9	5 25	5 25	6	15	5 19	Sets	11 50	16	11 47	0	29	2	11 32	do.	16	6	36	55								
11	Thur.	284	6 10	5 23	5 44	6	15	5 41	11 46	20	11 46	50	6	Ev.	13	do.	28	6	59	39									
12	Friday	285	6 11	5 22	6 6	6	15	6 1	11 42	24	11 46	35	1	6	do.	10	7	22	18										
13	Satur.	286	6 12	5 20	6 25	6	15	6 12	11 38	28	11 46	21	2	6	do.	23	7	44	50										
14	Sund.	287	6 14	5 18	7 0	6	21	5 11	6 50	11 34	33	11 46	7	3	do.	6	8	7	17										
15	Mond.	288	6 15	5 17	7 41	6	23	6 9	7 30	11 30	37	11 45	53	4	do.	19	8	29	36										
16	Tuesd.	289	6 16	5 15	8 34	6	24	5 8	8 22	11 26	41	11 45	41	5	do.	4	24	8	51	48									
17	Wed.	290	6 18	5 13	9 39	6	25	6 0	9 27	11 22	45	11 45	28	6	do.	16	9	13	52										
18	Thur.	291	6 19	5 12	10 52	6	26	5 41	10 43	11 18	46	11 45	16	7	do.	30	9	35	43										
19	Friday	292	6 20	5 10	Morn	6 27	5 3	Morn	11 14	53	11 45	5	8	6	do.	14	9	57	36										
20	Satur.	293	6 21	5 8	12	6	28	5 2	4	11 10	57	11 44	55	9	do.	28	10	19	13										
21	Sund.	294	6 23	5 7	1 30	6	30	5 0	1 26	11 7	1	11 44	45	10	do.	13	10	40	45										
22	Mond.	295	6 24	5 6	2 49	6	31	4 54	2 47	11 3	5	11 44	36	11	do.	9	54	2	5										
23	Tuesd.	296	6 25	5 5	4 8	6	32	4 56	4 7	10 59	9	11 44	27	12	do.	10	49	3											
24	Wed.	297	6 27	5 2	Rises	6 34	4 54	Rises	10 55	13	11 44	19	13	6	do.	27	11	44	14										
25	Thur.	298	6 28	5 0	5 12	6	35	4 53	5 7	10 51	17	11 44	12	14	do.	11	12	5	3										
26	Friday	299	6 29	4 59	5 43	6	37	4 51	5 35	10 47	21	11 44	6	15	do.	25	12	25	41										
27	Satur.	300	6 31	4 57	6 18	6	39	4 49	6 9	10 43	25	11 44	0	16	do.	1	25	8											
28	Sund.	301	6 32	4 56	7 2	6	41	4 47	6 51	10 39	29	11 43	55	17	do.	22	13	6	22										
29	Mond.	302	6 33	4 54	7 54	6	43	4 45	7 42	10 35	33	11 43	51	18	do.	8	17	5											
30	Tuesd.	303	6 35	4 53	8 55	6	44	4 44	8 49	10 31	37	11 43	48	19	do.	18	13	46	14										
31	Wed.	304	6 36	4 51	10 6	6	45	4 43	9 50	10 27	41	11 43	45	20	do.	30	14	5	51										

PROB. 27.—Required the solid contents of a wedding ring, whose thickness is 1-12th of an inch, and width 1-5th of an inch, and inside diameter 7-10ths of an inch.

PROB. 28.—With what velocity per second

must a cannon ball be projected horizontally, at the top of a mountain 5 miles high, in order to revolve entirely around the earth, and return to the same place from which it started, no resistance from the air being considered?

nth month.

C. W.

Mean of Cloudiness.

0.68
0.74
0.59
0.46
0.57
0.43
0.34
0.47
0.53
0.40
0.74
0.76
0.57

er's Satellite.

D. H. M.
4 11 31 evr.
7 6 45 evr.
2 6 38 evr.
2 11 8 evr.
3 7 56 evr.
4 9 21 evr.
8 8 5 evr.
0 9 51 evr.
1 11 57 evr.
5 8 39 evr.
9 6 15 evr.

diameter of a side of its being 10.

area of a circle ocles triangle g 97, and what angles?

ered the sides triangle, the g 97, and the scribed circle

diameter of a required the circumscribed les.

sides of a tri- g, and 124: us of the in-

♏ This month, whose Zodiacal sign is SCORPIO, the Scorpion, is, in common with some of the other months, indebted for its name to Romulus, with whom it was the ninth month—it is now the eleventh.

General Meteorological Register for 1853.

COMPILED FROM TABLES PUBLISHED BY THE PROVINCIAL OBSERVATORY, TORONTO, C. W.

MONTH.	WIND.		RAIN.		Amount of Snow.	No. of Fair Days.
	Mean Direction.	Mean Velocity. (Miles.)	Amount. (Inches.)	Difference from Average.		
January	N. 27. W.	6.34	0.290	-1.535	7.5	24
February	N. 49. W.	7.29	1.030	+0.023	12.6	9
March	N. 62. W.	5.87	1.080	-0.481	7.1	17
April	N. 12. W.	5.20	2.625	+0.023	1.0	19
May	N. 20. W.	5.14	4.420	+1.534	Inapp.	13
June	N. 14. W.	3.67	1.550	-1.532		21
July	E. 14. S.	3.70	0.915	-2.762		21
August	E. 61. S.	4.23	2.575	-0.415		20
September	N. 5. E.	4.30	5.140	+0.839		18
October	W. 2. S.	4.72	0.875	-2.198	Inapp.	19
November	N. 1. E.	5.52	2.425	-0.628	2.7	9
December	N. 38. W.	4.98	0.625	-0.944	22.3	14
Mean	N. 38. W.	5.08	23.550	-8.076	53.2	204

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.
1	Thur.	All Saints.	Mars in Leo.	1 27 27	Sat. Toronto. D. H. M.
2	Friday	Rebellion in Canada, 1837.	Venus south 9.19 Mo.	1 27 26	I. Reapp. 5 8 12 eve.
3	Satur.	Acre stormed 1840.	Mer. Inf. ♂ Sun. ♀ ♂	1 27 26	II. Reapp. 8 6 28 eve.
4	SUND.	(5) Sir J. Colborne Lt.-Gov. 1828.	Mercury in Ascen. node.	1 27 26	I. Reapp. 12 10 7 eve.
5	Mond.	Gunpowder Plot 1605.	Moon near Venus.	1 27 25	II. Reapp. 15 9 5 eve.
6	Tuesd.	Riots at Montreal 1837.	Venus brightest.	1 27 25	I. Reapp. 21 6 32 eve.
7	Wed.	Battle of Tippecanoe 1811.	Venus in Virgo.	1 27 25	I. Reapp. 28 8 28 eve.
8	Thur.	Battle of Warsaw 1794.	Moon at Disc. node.	1 27 24	II. Reapp. 30 8 16 eve.
9	Friday	Prince of Wales born, 1841.	Sun eclipsed. Invisible.	1 27 24	
10	Satur.	Luther born 1483.	Saturn south 2.41 Mo.	1 27 24	Ex. 51.—From the corners of a triangle to the centre of the inscribed circle, are 6, 7, and 8; what are the sides of the triangle, and the radius of inscribed circle?
11	SUND.	Battle of Williamshurg 1813.	Uranus 180° from Sun.	1 27 23	
12	Mond.	Montreal taken 1775.	Mercury stationary.	1 27 23	
13	Tuesd.	Sympathisers at Prescott 1838.	Moon farthest south.	1 27 22	
14	Wed.	Herschel born 1738.	Jupiter in Capricorn.	1 27 22	
15	Thur.	Great Fire in St. John 1841.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 27 22	
16	Friday	J. Ferguson died, 1776.	Jupiter 90° east of Sun.	1 27 21	Ex. 52.—The hypotenuse of a right-angled triangle is 29, and the difference between two lines drawn from the acute angles to the centre of the inscribed circle is $(2\sqrt{2}-3)\sqrt{29}$; required the legs and the radius.
17	Satur.	Battle of Rosbach 1382.	Jupiter South 6.2 eve.	1 27 21	
18	SUND.	Cortes sailed for Mexico 1578.	Mars south 7.26 mo.	1 27 21	
19	Mond.	Jay's Treaty 1794.	Mercury 19° 33' W. Sun	1 27 20	
20	Tuesd.	Wolsey died 1530.	Moon in equator.	1 27 20	
21	Wed.	Princess Royal born 1840.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 27 20	
22	Thur.	Battle of Breslaw 1757.	Sun enters Scorpio.	1 27 19	
23	Friday	Lieut. Weir murdered 1837.	Mars south 7.16 mo.	1 27 19	
24	Satur.	Peace with United States, 1814.	Mars in Leo.	1 27 19	Ex. 53.—Given the base, 245, the perpendicular 120, and the sum of the other two sides, 343, find those sides.
25	SUND.	British evacuated New York 1783	Moon farthest N. ♀ ♂ ♃	1 27 18	
26	Mond.	East India Co. incorporated 1700.	Venus north of Spica.	1 27 18	
27	Tuesd.	Princess Mary born 1833.	Jupiter south 5.26 eve.	1 27 18	
28	Wed.	Battle of Boxar 1835.	Saturn South 1.26 Mo.	1 27 17	
29	Thur.	Revolt of Poland 1830.	Mars south 7.4 Mo.	1 27 17	Ex. 54.—Required the side of a square described in a semi circle whose radius is $2\sqrt{5}$.
30	Friday	St. Andrew's Day.		1 27 17	

Third
 Moon's
 ● Last
 ● New
 ● First
 ○ Full
) Apog
) Perig
 Day Mo.
 1 Thur
 2 Frida
 3 Satur
 4 Sund
 5 Mond
 6 Tues
 7 Wed.
 8 Thur
 9 Frida
 10 Satur
 11 Sund
 12 Mond
 13 Tues
 14 Wed.
 15 Thur
 16 Frida
 17 Satur
 18 Sund
 19 Mond
 20 Tues
 21 Wed.
 22 Thur
 23 Frida
 24 Satur
 25 Sund
 26 Mond
 27 Tues
 28 Wed.
 29 Thur
 30 Frida
 PROB.
 straight
 without
 being 4
 the back
 PROB.

some of the
-it is now

C. W.

No. of
Fair Days.

MOON'S PHASES.	D. Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight or Daylight begins and ends at—											
					Toronto.		Halifax.		Montreal.		Fredric'n.		Quebec.			
	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End	Beg.	End		
☾ Last Quarter ...	1	12 0 mo	0	32 ev												
☾ New Moon	9	2 15 ev	2	47 ev												
☽ First Quarter ...	16	5 58 ev	6	30 ev	1	5 06 28	5	06 28	5	06 27	5	16 27	5	06 27		
☽ Full Moon	23	2 34 ev	3	6 ev	10	5 10 6 18	5	10 6 18	5	7 6 22	5	11 6 17	5	12 6 16		
☽ Apogee	3	4 44 ev	5	16 ev	20	5 21 6 11	5	22 6 10	5	23 6 9	5	23 6 9	5	26 6 8		
☽ Perigee	19	6 44 mo	7	16 mo	31	5 31 6 7	5	34 6 4	5	34 6 4	5	34 6 4	5	35 6 3		

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Day Mo.	Venus South Morn.	Mars South Morn.	Jupit'r South Even.	Saturn South Morn.	Sun's Longi-tude.	Sun's Right Ascen.	Venus Right Ascen.	Mars Right Ascen.	Jupit'r Right Ascen.	Saturn Right Ascen.	Venus Decl. South.	Mars Decl. North.	Jupit'r Decl. South.	Saturn Decl. North.
24														
9														
17														
19														
13														
21														
19														
21														
20														
18														
19														
9														
14														

Day of Month	Day of Week.	Day of Year.	Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia.			Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick.			DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.									
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Pole Star in Meridian Evening.	Shadow at Noon Mark Evening.	Mn's Age Noon.	Moon's Age Morn.	Moon's Place at 7 P. M.	Sun's Declination North.				
			h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m s	h m s	days	h m	s	° ' "				
1	Thurs.	305	6 37	4 56	11	4 46	4 42	10 56	10 23	45	11 43	43	21.6	5 57	♄	12 14	25 14	
2	Friday	306	6 39	4 49	Morn	6 47	4 41	Morn	10 19	48	11 43	42	22.6	6 44	do.	24 14	44 24	
3	Satur.	307	6 40	4 47		8 6	4 40		1	10 15	52	11 43	42	23.6	7 27	♃	6 15	3 19
4	Sund.	308	6 41	4 46	1	10 6	4 39	1	6	10 11	56	11 43	42	24.6	8 9	do.	18 15	22 0
5	Mond.	309	6 43	4 45	2	12 6	4 37	2	10	8 0	11 43	44	25.6	8 49	do.	30 15	40 25	
6	Tuesd.	310	6 44	4 44	3	15 6	53 4 35	3	15	10 4	4 11	43 46	26.6	9 29	♃	12 15	58 35	
7	Wed.	311	6 45	4 42	4	18 6	55 4 33	4	20	10 0	7 11	43 50	27.6	10 9	do.	24 16	16 29	
8	Thur.	312	6 47	4 41	5	28 6	56 4 32	5	31	9 56	11 11	43 58	28.6	10 52	♄	7 16	34 6	
9	Friday	313	6 48	4 40	Sets	6 58	4 30	Sets	9 52	15 11	43 58	29.6	11 37	do.	19 16	51 27		
10	Satur.	314	6 49	4 39	5	16 59	4 29	4 53	9 48	19 11	44 4	0.9	Ev. 27	♃	2 17	8 31		
11	Sund.	315	6 51	4 39	5	40 7	0 4 28	5 30	9 44	23 11	44 10	1.9	1 26	do.	15 17	25 17		
12	Mond.	316	6 52	4 38	6	29 7	1 4 27	6 17	9 40	27 11	44 18	2.9	2 18	do.	29 17	41 45		
13	Tuesd.	317	6 53	4 37	7	31 7	2 4 26	7 20	9 36	30 11	44 26	3.9	3 18	♄	13 17	57 54		
14	Wed.	318	6 55	4 36	8	42 7	4 4 25	8 33	9 32	34 11	44 35	4.9	4 18	do.	26 18	13 45		
15	Thur.	319	6 56	4 35	10	6 7	6 4 24	9 52	9 28	38 11	44 45	5.9	5 16	♃	10 18	29 16		
16	Friday	320	6 57	4 34	11	17 7	8 4 22	11 11	9 24	41 11	44 55	6.9	6 11	do.	25 18	44 28		
17	Satur.	321	6 59	4 33	Morn	7 9	4 21	Morn	9 20	45 11	45 7	7.9	7 2	♄	9 18	59 19		
18	Sund.	322	7 0	4 32		34 7	10 4 20	30	9 16	49 11	45 19	8.9	7 52	do.	23 19	13 50		
19	Mond.	323	7 1	4 31	1	50 7	13 4 19	1 49	9 12	52 11	45 33	9.9	8 40	♃	7 19	28 1		
20	Tuesd.	324	7 3	4 30	3	4 7	14 4 18	3 5	9 8	56 11	45 47	10.9	9 28	do.	21 19	41 50		
21	Wed.	325	7 4	4 29	4	20 7	15 4 17	4 23	9 4	59 11	46 1	11.9	10 18	♄	6 19	55 17		
22	Thurs.	326	7 5	4 29	5	35 7	16 4 16	5 41	9 1	3 11	46 17	12.9	11 10	do.	20 20	8 28		
23	Friday	327	7 6	4 27	Rises	7 18	16 4 16	Rises.	8 57	7 11	46 33	13.9	Morn	♃	3 20	21 6		
24	Satur.	328	7 8	4 26	4	51 7	19 4 15	4 41	8 53	11 11	46 51	14.9	5	do.	17 20	33 27		
25	Sund.	329	7 9	4 26	5	40 7	20 4 14	5 28	8 49	14 11	47 9	15.9	1 2	do.	30 20	45 25		
26	Mond.	330	7 10	4 25	6	39 7	22 4 14	6 28	8 45	18 11	47 27	16.9	1 59	♄	13 20	57 0		
27	Tuesd.	331	7 11	4 25	7	44 7	23 4 13	7 34	8 41	21 11	47 47	17.9	2 55	do.	26 20	8 12		
28	Wed.	332	7 13	4 24	8	49 7	24 4 12	8 41	8 37	25 11	48 7	18.9	3 48	♃	8 20	18 59		
29	Thurs.	333	7 14	4 24	9	54 7	26 4 12	9 47	8 33	28 11	48 28	19.9	4 36	do.	20 21	29 28		
30	Friday	334	7 15	4 23	10	57 7	27 4 11	10 52	8 29	32 11	48 49	20.9	5 22	♄	2 21	39 22		

Prob. 29.—What is the length of the longest straight pole that can be run up a chimney, without bending it, the height of the mantle being 4 feet, and the depth from the front to the back 2 feet?

Prob. 30.—If a rope 100 rods long be coiled

around a post 1 foot in diameter, how far will a horse travel if he be tied to the loose end, and unwinds it, keeping it straight continually?

Prob. 31.—Required the least number, which being divided by 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, will leave the remainders 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5.

the corners of
the centre of the
are 6, 7, and 8:
des of the tri-
radius of in-

hypothenuse of
triangle is 23,
ce between two
om the acute
centre of the
s
×√29:
ags and the ra-

n the base, 245,
ar 120, and the
r two sides, 243,
es.

ired the side of
bed in a semi
us is 2√5.

↑ SAGITTARIUS, the Archer, is the Zodiacal sign of this, the Twelfth and last month of our year, and the tenth of the Romans.

Mean Results of Meteorological Observations at St. Martin, Isle Jesus, C. E., for 1853.
 COMPILED FROM TABLES PUBLISHED BY DR. SMALLWOOD IN CANADIAN JOURNAL.

MONTH.	THERMOMETER.				BAROMETER.			
	Monthly Mean.	Highest Temperature.	Lowest Temperature.	Monthly Range.	Monthly Mean.	Highest Barometer.	Lowest Barometer.	Monthly Range.
January	16.68	42.0	-28.7	70.7	29.757	30.382	28.635	1.747
February	16.36	43.0	-18.0	61.0	29.654	30.089	28.938	1.151
March	29.68	57.0	- 6.0	63.0	29.584	30.202	28.902	1.300
April	41.36	80.0	21.0	59.0	29.654	29.965	28.735	1.230
May	56.34	87.9	30.0	57.9	29.644	30.103	29.302	0.801
June	68.66	99.2	39.0	60.2	29.648	30.070	29.277	0.793
July	68.04	96.4	46.5	39.9	29.479	29.795	29.115	0.680
August	68.61	96.2	43.3	42.9	29.598	29.913	29.264	0.649
September	58.04	94.0	27.3	66.7	29.325	29.652	28.911	0.741
October	43.37	69.5	23.0	46.5	29.500	29.853	29.113	0.740
November	31.00	61.0	00.0	61.0	29.637	30.147	28.930	1.217
December	16.56	41.0	-21.5	62.5	29.456	29.793	28.843	0.950
Mean	42.89			57.6	29.578			1.000

Day of Week.	Remarkable Events.	ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.	Polar Distance of Pole Star.	Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites.
1 Satur.	Battle of Austerlitz, 1805.	Moon on equator.	0 // /	
2 SUND.	First Sunday in Advent.		1 27 17	Sat. Toronto. n. n. m.
3 Mond.	Battle of Hohenlinden, 1805.	Moon east of Mars.	1 27 16	III. Disapp. 7 8 52 eve.
4 Tues.	Hugh Scobie died 1853.	Moon east of Venus.	1 27 16	II. Reapp. 10 6 14 eve.
5 Wed.	Marshal Ney shot 1815.	Moon at Disc. node.	1 27 16	I. Reapp. 14 6 48 eve.
6 Thur.	Knox died 1821.	Jupiter in Capricorn.	1 27 15	IV. Disapp. 13 7 44 eve.
7 Friday	Rebels defeated at Toronto 1837.	Saturn in Taurus.	1 27 15	
8 Satur.	Conception.	Moon near Mercury.	1 27 15	
9 SUND.	Milton born 1608.	Saturn south 0.39 Mo.	1 27 15	
10 Mond.	Wilna taken by Russia 1812.	Moon farthest South.	1 27 14	Ex. 55.—The perpendicular of a right-angled triangle, falling from the right angle on the base, is 72, and the perimeter is 258: what are its sides?
11 Tuesd.	Charles 12th killed 1781.	Venus 46° 49' W. Sun.	1 27 14	
12 Wed.	Brunel died 1849.	Mercury at Disc. node.	1 27 14	
13 Thur.	Johnston died 1784.	Moon in perigee. ♃ ♄ ♃	1 27 14	
14 Friday	Washington died 1799.	Mars near equinox.	1 27 13	
15 Satur.	St. Eustache destroyed 1837.	Venus in perihelion.	1 27 13	Ex. 56.—The lines drawn from the corners of a triangle to the middle of the opposite sides, are 9, 12, and 15; required the sides?
16 SUND.	Whitfield born 1714.	Moon on equator.	1 27 13	
17 Mond.	Bolivar died 1830.	Venus east of Spica.	1 27 13	
18 Tuesd.	Sir H. Davy born, 1778.	Moon at Ascen. node.	1 27 13	
19 Wed.	Battle at Niagara 1813.	(18th ♃ bright. & ♄ ☉)	1 27 12	Ex. 57.—The perpendicular of a triangle is 24, the line bisecting the base 40, and the line bisecting the vertex angle 25: required the three sides.
20 Thur.	Gray born 1716.	Mars south 6.20 Mo.	1 27 12	
21 Friday	Battle of Ferozepore 1845.	Jupiter in Aquarius.	1 27 12	
22 Satur.	Pilgrims land. at Plymouth 1620.	Sun enters ♃. ♃ n. ♃	1 27 12	
23 SUND.	Newton born 1642.	Moon farthest north.	1 27 12	
24 Mond.	Treaty of Ghent 1814.	Mars in equator..	1 27 11	Ex. 58.—The sides of a trapezium are 6, 4, 5, and 3, which is inscribed in a circle whose radius is required?
25 Tuesd.	CHRISTMAS.		1 27 11	
26 Wed.	(25) Great Fire in Montreal 1853.	Venus in Libra's square.	1 27 11	
27 Thur.	Belgium indep. ach. 1830.	Mars in Virgo.	1 27 11	
28 Friday	Buffalo burnt 1813.	Mars 90° W. of Sun.	1 27 11	
29 Satur.	Temp. in Toronto 5° b. zero 1853	Moon in Apogee.	1 27 11	Ex. 59.—From the corners of an equilateral triangle to a point without, are 10, 20 and 30: required the sides.
30 SUND.	Black Rock burnt 1813.	Mercury farthest south.	1 27 11	
31 Mond.	Hang up stockings.	Mercury sup. ♄ Sun.	1 27 11	

First
 Moon
 ● Last
 ● New
 ● First
 ○ Full
 ● Last
 ○ Apog
 Day Mo.
 1 ...
 7 ...
 13 ...
 19 ...
 25 ...
 31 ...
 Day of Month
 Day of Week
 1 Satur
 2 SUND
 3 Mond
 4 Tues
 5 Wed
 6 Thur
 7 Frida
 8 Satur
 9 SUND
 10 Mond
 11 Tues
 12 Wed
 13 Thur
 14 Frida
 15 Satur
 16 SUND
 17 Mond
 18 Tues
 19 Wed
 20 Thur
 21 Frida
 22 Satur
 23 SUND
 24 Mond
 25 Tues
 26 Wed
 27 Thur
 28 Fri la
 29 Satur
 30 Su id
 31 Mond
 PROB.
 and the
 Required
 PROB.
 be proje
 may rea

[1855.

th of our

for 1855.

Monthly
Raugs

er's Satoll

n. n. m.
7 8 52 eve.
10 6 14 eve.
14 6 48 eve.
18 7 41 eve.

pendicular of
triangle, falling
angle on the
perimeter is
sides?

es drawn from
triangle to the
osite sides, are
required the

pendicular
24, the line
se 40, and the
verticle angle
three sides.

sides of a tra-
6, and 3, which
circle whose
1?

the corners of
angle to a point
20 and 30: re-

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	Toronto.		Quebec.		Twilight or Daylight begins and ends at—											
						Toronto.		Halifax.		Montreal.		Fredrickn		Quebec.			
		h	m	h	m	Days	Beg.	End.	Beg.	End.	Beg.	End.	Beg.	End.	Beg.	End.	
☾ Last Quarter ...	1	8	54 mo	9	26 mo												
☾ New Moon	9	5	1 mo	5	33 mo	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	
☽ First Quarter ...	16	1	40 mo	2	12 mo	15	32	6	7	5	29	6	10	5	34	6	
☽ Full Moon	23	5	22 mo	5	54 mo	10	5	40	6	7	5	41	6	5	42	6	
☾ Last Quarter ...	31	6	47 mo	7	19 mo	20	5	46	6	10	5	47	6	9	5	48	
☽ Apogee	29	9	32 mo	10	4 mo	30	5	50	6	10	5	51	6	15	5	53	

Ephemeris of the Planets, &c.

Day Mo.	Venus	Mars	Jupiter	Saturn	Sun's	Sun's	Venus	Mars	Jupiter	Saturn	Venus	Mars	Jupiter	Saturn
	South Morn.	South Morn.	South Even.	South Morn.	Longi- tude.	Right Ascen.	Right Ascen.	Right Ascen.	Right Ascen.	Right Ascen.	Decl. South.	Decl. North.	Decl. South.	Decl. North.
1 ...	8 47	7 0	5 13	1 13	249	16 24	13 26	11 40	21 54	5 51	6 35	4 16	13 57	22 12
7 ...	8 46	6 48	4 52	0 47	255	16 55	13 48	11 51	21 57	5 49	8 18	3 7	13 40	22 12
13 ...	8 45	6 30	4 32	0 22	261	17 22	14 12	12 2	22 0	5 47	10 7	2 0	13 26	22 12
19 ...	8 46	6 23	4 12	Even.	267	18 17	14 36	12 13	22 4	5 45	12 6	0 56	12 59	22 12
25 ...	8 48	6 9	3 53	11 26	273	25 18	15 2	12 23	22 8	5 43	14 7	S. 5	12 36	22 11
31 ...	8 51	5 55	3 34	11	279	32 18	15 28	12 33	22 13	5 40	15 53	1 3	12 11	22 11

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Calendar for Upper Canada and Nova Scotia.			Calendar for Lower Canada and New Brunswick.			DEPARTMENT FOR ALL OF UPPER AND LOWER CANADA.											
			Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.	Moon Rises.	Pole Star in Meridian Evening.	Shadow at Noon Morning.	Mn's Age Noon.	Moon South Morn.	Moon's Place at 7 P. M.	Sun's Declination South.						
			h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m	h m s	h m s	days	h m	s.	° ' "						
1	Satur.	335	7 16	4 23	11 59	7 28	4 10	11 57	8 25	35 11	49 11	21.9	6 4	♄	14 21	48 56				
2	Sund.	336	7 17	4 22	Morn	7 29	4 10	Morn	8 21	39 11	49 34	22.9	6 44	do.	20 21	58 5				
3	Mon.	337	7 18	4 22	1 17	7 30	4 10	1 0	8 17	42 11	49 58	23.9	7 24	♃	8 22	6 49				
4	Tuesd	338	7 19	4 22	2 37	7 31	4 10	2 3	8 13	46 11	50 22	24.9	8 4	do.	20 22	15 7				
5	Wed.	339	7 20	4 22	3 7	7 32	4 10	3 10	8 9	49 11	50 47	25.9	8 45	♁	2 22	23 0				
6	Thur.	340	7 21	4 22	4 57	7 33	4 10	4 10	8 5	53 11	51 12	26.9	9 20	do.	15 22	30 26				
7	Friday	341	7 22	4 22	5 23	7 34	4 10	5 31	8 1	56 11	51 38	27.9	10 17	do.	28 22	37 26				
8	Satur.	342	7 23	4 22	Sets	7 35	4 10	Sets.	7 58	0 11	52 4	28.9	11 10	♊	11 22	43 59				
9	Sund.	343	7 24	4 21	4 14	7 36	4 10	4 2	7 54	3 11	52 31	0.3	Ev. 1	do.	25 22	50 6				
10	Mon.	344	7 25	4 21	5 20	7 37	4 10	5 3	7 50	7 11	52 58	1.3	1 8	♈	9 22	55 14				
11	Tuesd.	345	7 26	4 21	6 26	7 38	4 10	6 15	7 46	10 11	53 26	2.3	2 10	do.	23 23	0 57				
12	Wed.	346	7 27	4 22	7 47	7 38	4 10	7 39	7 42	13 11	53 54	3.3	3 10	♉	7 23	5 41				
13	Thur.	347	7 28	4 22	9 7	7 39	4 10	9 0	7 38	17 11	54 22	4.3	4 7	do.	21 23	9 58				
14	Friday	348	7 28	4 22	10 15	7 40	4 10	10 11	7 34	20 11	54 51	5.3	5 0	♊	6 23	13 48				
15	Satur.	349	7 29	4 22	11 40	7 40	4 10	11 38	7 30	23 11	55 20	6.3	5 50	do.	20 23	17 9				
16	Sund.	350	7 30	4 22	Morn	7 41	4 10	Morn	7 26	27 11	55 48	7.3	6 37	♋	4 23	20 2				
17	Mon.	351	7 30	4 23	0 54	7 42	4 10	54	7 27	30 11	56 18	8.3	7 24	do.	18 23	22 28				
18	Tuesd.	352	7 31	4 23	2 6	7 43	4 11	2 8	7 18	33 11	56 48	9.3	8 12	♌	2 23	24 25				
19	Wed.	353	7 32	4 23	3 20	7 43	4 11	3 25	7 14	37 11	57 18	10.3	9 2	do.	15 23	25 54				
20	Thurs.	354	7 32	4 24	4 35	7 44	4 11	4 42	7 10	40 11	57 48	11.3	9 55	do.	29 23	26 54				
21	Friday	355	7 33	4 24	5 48	7 45	4 11	5 57	7 6	44 11	58 17	12.3	10 50	♍	12 23	27 27				
22	Satur.	356	7 33	4 25	Rises	7 46	4 12	Rises	7 2	47 11	58 47	13.3	11 46	do.	25 23	27 31				
23	Sund.	357	7 33	4 25	4 25	7 46	4 13	4 13	6 58	50 11	59 17	14.3	Morn	♎	8 23	27 7				
24	Mon.	358	7 34	4 26	5 27	7 46	4 14	5 17	6 54	54 11	59 47	15.3	43	do.	21 23	26 15				
25	Tuesd.	359	7 34	4 27	6 33	7 46	4 14	6 24	6 50	57	Evening.	16.3	1 37	♏	3 23	24 54				
26	Wed.	360	7 35	4 27	7 40	7 46	4 14	7 32	6 47	0 12	0 47	17.3	2 28	do.	16 23	23 6				
27	Thurs.	361	7 35	4 28	8 44	7 46	4 16	8 39	6 43	3 12	1 17	18.3	3 15	do.	28 23	20 49				
28	Friday	362	7 35	4 29	9 47	7 47	4 17	9 43	6 39	7 12	1 45	19.3	3 59	♐	10 23	18 4				
29	Satur.	363	7 35	4 29	10 49	7 47	4 17	10 47	6 35	10 12	2 15	20.3	4 40	do.	22 23	14 51				
30	Sund.	364	7 36	4 30	11 50	7 48	4 18	11 50	6 31	13 12	2 45	21.3	5 19	♑	3 23	11 10				
31	Mon.	365	7 36	4 31	Morn	7 48	4 19	Morn	6 27	16 12	3 13	22.3	5 58	do.	15 23	7 1				

Prob. 32.—The sum of two numbers is 15, and the sum of their fifth powers is 66825. Required those numbers.

Prob. 33.—With what velocity must a body be projected into a well 400 feet deep, that it may reach the bottom in two seconds?

Prob. 34.—Required the least number of weights, and the weight of each, that can weigh any number of pounds, from 1 to 100.

Prob. 35.—Required two whole numbers, whose sum shall be a cube, and whose product and quotient shall each be a square.

Statistics of Canada.

We copy the following highly interesting paper from the *Canadian Journal* for June, 1851:—

In the year 1840, a paper was published in the British Colonist, headed "Lands and Population in the United States and Upper Canada." The author of that document now brings it again before the public in the *Canadian Journal*. He conceives that its republication *in extenso* will be interesting in the present history of this province, if accompanied by a statement and remarks applicable to the period, and showing how far the expectations entertained fourteen years since have been realised. Those assumed results in 1840 were considered by many people as visionary, and based upon imperfect data. The period selected for the application of the principle set forth in the paper referred to, is from the year 1840 to 1852, and consequently freed from the beneficial influences of the railroads and other great improvements now in progress, and which must necessarily operate in an extraordinary manner in promoting an increase to our population, wealth and importance.

It was desired to follow out the consequences of the increased population, as bearing upon the quantity of land placed under cultivation, and showing also its greatly enhanced value. And this would have been an extremely interesting subject, the reasoning under Section III, being so very applicable to the actual position of Canada in reference to Great Britain; but there is at present no sufficient reliable data upon which to proceed with safety. It is not apart, however, from the subject, therein treated upon, to exhibit the advantages the province has derived upon a pecuniary point of view from the migratory emigration passing through this country.

It was only in the year 1831 that a systematic arrangement was made by the Canadian Government for receiving, arranging, and recording the number of emigrants which flocked to our shores, and it was not till after the devastation caused by cholera in 1832 and 1834 that the absolute necessity appeared of affording Government assistance (first by money and afterwards by superintendence) in the spreading of settlers, placing new centers amongst our population, and the rapidly pushing forward of those who made the passage by Quebec and our great Lakes their highway to the Western States. Since that time the most accurate registration of the numbers of emigrants has been kept, and the strenuous exertions of the Government have been directed to promote the rapid settlement or passage, as the case might be, of the newly arrived emigrants.

It was important, in every respect, to ensure a quick passage through our Lakes, rendering the route a favourite one to those bound for the far west, and who were thus benefitted to a great extent by their transit. Speedy dispersion and settlement in Canada was still more important, not only in a sanitary point of view, but as it placed those who could ill spare the time in looking for employment at once amongst their employers, and enabled them to send aid to the British Isles, to assist their friends requiring aid to follow them.

The benefits as to increase in population which Upper Canada has derived from emigration have been overrated, and the amount of transient emigration which has used our canals and lakes and river navigation has been very little understood—nor could it be, until by the results of the census, we could form even a speculative opinion as to the numbers which had passed through the province.

The entrance of the emigration through the water gate of Quebec gave us, to a fraction, the arrivals; but it required time and the official census to ascertain how many of those who arrived, remained as settlers, contributing to our prosperity, and how many merely benefitted us by the expenditure of their cost of passage through our waters. As we said before, it was easy to number the arrivals at Quebec, and to follow them through the St. Lawrence; but once on the Lake, information upon their future routes became almost inaccessible, for the outlets were too numerous to be watched, and the course of the emigration could only be guessed at.

Not to go too far back and tire our readers—it will be sufficient for our purpose if we start from the year 1840. The number of emigrants arrived since then are as follows, viz.:—

In the year 1840.....	21,100
" 1841.....	28,037
" 1842.....	44,374
" 1843.....	20,142
" 1844.....	25,375
" 1845.....	23,253
" 1846.....	22,736
" 1847.....	29,150
" 1848.....	27,039
" 1849.....	28,494
" 1850.....	22,292
" 1851.....	41,074

The population of Upper Canada was in 1840, 400,600. Now, if we yearly add to this amount the number of emigrants arrived in the Province, and deal with them in conformity with the principle of the above-mentioned table, the result will show us whether the opinions hitherto entertained, namely, that nearly, if not quite all, who arrived remained, or that, if some did pass on, their numbers were made up by emigrants from the States, was well grounded or not.

The result we arrive at is 1,229,214—showing that the before-named opinion would be incorrect, as had those numbers remained in the province, the actual population should be 277,210 more than is given in the census.

We must therefore try again, and assume that one-half of the emigration settled in Canada, and the other half passed on, or died on their passage, and make the calculation accordingly.

The result, according to the principle of calculation laid down in 1840, shows that the population of Upper Canada should have been in the year 1852, 962,238, whereas the official census shows it to be 952,004.

Thus it appears that the anticipations entertained fourteen years since, fall short in amount to the extent of 10,234 only, thus establishing with extraordinary accuracy the correctness of the rule laid down in the year 1840, and more particularly so, if, as is believed, the census is imperfect, and that a precise return would have exhibited the number of our population to be considerably larger than is set down in that official statement.

The table also proves that one-half only of the emigrants who have arrived in Canada since 1840 to 1852, have made this province their permanent abode, a result which may astonish those who have not considered the subject under all the circumstances bearing upon it.

With respect to the one half of the emigrants who have passed on to the United States (excepting those who have perished from fever or cholera, being, it is hoped, only a small proportion of the number), the benefit of the cost of their passage through our waters is all they have left to us, but as this on the average has been £1 6s. 3d. per head, exclusive of provisions, from Quebec to Buffalo, it amounts to £308,672 15s. 0d., add thereto 15s. per head for provisions, &c., and we have a sum total expended in this province, during twelve years, by this transitory people, of £485,345 15s. 0d.

The emigration of 1852 was 39,176. In the last calculation, viz., of the advantages derived to the province by the passage of that portion of emigrants who have passed through, we make use of one-half that number as they have actually benefitted the province by the cost of their transport; but in the former calculation, the emigration of 1852 is not included.

Since this document has been framed, the official returns of immigration of the past year (1853) have been issued in England, which show the arrivals in Canada to have been 36,699 souls, of which 11,504 passed through to the United States; 200 of the Norwegians destined for Wisconsin accepted employment at Hamilton. It is also assumed in the returns that 5000 immigrants arrived in the United States for Canada; and a number of railway labourers had passed on to Canada, attracted by the abundant employment at high wages in the province, and the cessation of work in the Western States.

There is something (De Toqueville observes) extremely grand and solemn in watching "this great wave of population," which annually takes its rise in the heart of Europe, rolls across the Atlantic Ocean, and, after breaking upon the shores of North America, swells the current of another and mightier stream, which has flowed onward until it has partially peopled the almost boundless regions of the

"Far We are but for that write the" They were few were Em nor do we remarks b

An essay Franchit For those From th In fresh So the w The will of Brita Her wate Bound to On every Or hold And pers Change, This lan Earth's u Even to Deben by Of harmi With civi A gratefu

Lynthurst,

LANDS AN

[Extract from 1798, by situation God - Pa and Territ Section

It is well which now land but a now the san

But the es to be equal persons still shilly Indel countries, an case) to tak here set do wress of the great progru elly deriv able to Inte

The highes inhabitants number moved every it would mak be remarke when emigra the many ve been very fa bar of emigra reckoned so l persons per a number of settlement. 800,000 perso there were e of 3,993,412 in rated at all, can be little c thing more increased so twenty years twenty years stand thus:—

* "Cor † "Do ‡ See t

"Far West," and reached the coasts of the Pacific. There are but few passages in English poetry more beautiful than that written by Wordsworth about forty years since, when the "Bees" that left the "thronged lives of Britain," were few in number, and the "new communities" they were forming were comparatively unimportant and feeble, nor do we think we can do better than close these few remarks by quoting the lines referred to:—

"As the element of air affords

An easy passage to the industrious bees,
 Fraught with their burdens; and a way as smooth
 For those ordained to take their sounding flight
 From the thronged hive, and settle where they list—
 In fresh abodes their labour to renew;
 So the wide waters open to the power,
 The will, the interests, and appointed needs
 Of Britain, do invite her to cast off
 Her swarms; and, in succession, send them forth,
 Bound to establish new communities
 On every shore whose aspect favours hope,
 Or bold adventure; promising to skill
 And perseverance their deserved reward.
 Change, wide and deep, and silently perform'd,
 This land shall witness; and, as days roll on,
 Earth's universal frame shall feel the effect,
 Even to the smallest habitable rock
 Benton by lonely billows, hear the songs
 Of harmonized society, and bloom,
 With civil arts that send their fragrance forth,
 A grateful tribute to all-ruling Heaven.

Book IX., Excursions.

Lyndhurst, Toronto, 1st June, 1854.

LANDS AND POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES AND UPPER CANADA.

[Extract from a Tract written and published in the year 1798, by a gentleman who held an important official situation in the Government of the United States, entitled "Facts and Calculations respecting the Population and Territory of the United States of America.]"

Section I.—Of the Population of the United States.

It is well known that, about a century ago, the country which now composes the United States of America, contained but a few thousand civilized inhabitants, and that now the same country contains four or five millions.

But the causes of this vast increase in numbers seem not to be equally well understood. It is believed that many persons still suppose the population of America to be chiefly indebted for its growth to emigration from other countries, and that it must become stationary when they cease to take place. Some facts and calculations will be here set down, to ascertain the ratio of the natural increase of the inhabitants of America, and to show that the great progress of wealth and population in that country is chiefly derived from internal causes, and of course less liable to interruption from without.

The highest estimate that is recollected of the number of inhabitants removing to America in any one year supposes the number to be 10,000.* If the same number had removed every year since the first settlement of the country, it would make the whole amount to 1,600,000. But it is to be remarked, that this estimate was made for a period when emigrations were unusually numerous—that during the many years of war which have taken place they have been very few; and that in former years, when the number of emigrants was complained of as an evil, it was not reckoned so high.† We may, therefore, suppose that 5000 persons per annum is a liberal allowance for the average number of persons removing to America since its first settlement. This in the year 1790, would amount to 800,000 persons. At the end of 1790, and beginning of 1791, there were enumerated in the general census the number of 4,993,412 inhabitants.‡ As some places were not enumerated at all, and from others no return was made, there can be little doubt but the actual number then was something more than 4,000,000. Supposing them to have increased so as to have doubled their numbers once in twenty years, then in the several preceding periods of twenty years since the year 1630 the numbers would stand thus:—

At the end of 1700.....	4,000,000
" " 1720.....	2,000,000
" " 1740.....	1,000,000
" " 1760.....	500,000
" " 1780.....	250,000
" " 1800.....	125,000
" " 1820.....	62,500
" " 1840.....	31,250
" " 1860.....	15,625

But as this last date reaches back to the infancy of the first settlements in North America, it can hardly be supposed that they contained so many as fifteen thousand inhabitants. It follows, therefore, that they must have doubled their numbers oftener than once in twenty years; that is, that they must have increased faster than at the rate of 5 per cent., compounding the increase with the principal at the end of every twenty years.

To determine how far this rate of increase is justified by other facts, some pains have been taken to ascertain and compare the number of inhabitants at different periods, viz., 1750, 1774, 1780, and 1791.

Here follows the estimate and the results, showing that in the year 1750, the total of inhabitants in the thirteen colonies was 1,179,259—1790, the whole number in the thirteen States, 4,000,000 being about 34-10 times the number of 1750. If this increase be computed in the manner of simple interest, it affords a ratio of 5-98, or very nearly 6 per cent., or in the manner of compound interest, of between 3 and 3½ per cent. Any number increased in the compound ratio of 3 per cent. per annum, is doubled in about 23½ years, and at 3½ per cent., in about 20 years; that is, it is equal to 5 per cent. simple increase for the same period.

In 1782 a return was made to Congress of the inhabitants in the several States, by which there appeared to be 2,389,300. This return was then believed to be accurate, for it was made the rule for the assessment of public burthens among the States; but, in 1784, the accuracy of it was attacked by Lord Shelbourn, who affirmed it was too great. It is in fact, as much too great as he supposed, then the increase of numbers from that time to 1790 must have exceeded all credibility. But allowing it to have been accurate, the

Difference between the number, 1790.....	4,000,000
And the number, 1782.....	2,389,300
Is.....	1,610,700
From this deduct for emigrants, viz. 10,000	
Emigrants per annum for 9 years.....	90,000
Increase of ditto at 5 per cent 4½ years 20,250	
	110,250

Natural increase in 9 years..... 1,500,450

which calculated upon the number of inhabitants returned in 1782, gives the astonishing natural increase of 6-97, or very nearly 7 per cent. per annum.

From these statements, compared with each other, it appears that in the year 1790 the actual increase of inhabitants in the United States, beyond the number ever imported,* must have been 3,200,000, or, after the most liberal allowances, at least 3,000,000; that the whole rate of increase upon the numbers at any given period has been more than 5 per cent., and, deducting for emigrations, that it has been equal to about 5 per cent. for any twenty years successively, or 3½ per cent. compound increase for any period that has yet elapsed.

But it may be said, no inference as to the future population of America can be derived from these facts, because, as the country becomes more thickly settled, the increase will be slower. We have an opportunity of examining what weight the objection possesses.

The Eastern States are the most thickly inhabited. The greater part of the emigrations from them have been either to other States in New England, or to the State of New York.

In 1750, New England and New York together contained 444,000—in 1790, 1,348,942, having more than trebled their numbers in 40 years, and increased during all that period at the rate of more than 5 per cent. upon their original number, and in the compound ratio of nearly 3 per cent.; and as many more persons have emigrated from these

* "Cooper's Information," &c.
 † "Douglas's Summary," vol. ii., p. 36.
 ‡ See the Census of 1791.

* Various authorities are quoted from which these data are taken.

States than have come into them from abroad, all this, and something more, is their natural increase.

In 1750, Massachusetts contained 32 persons, and in 1790, about 60 persons to each square mile;

In 1750, Connecticut contained 20 persons, and in 1790, about 50 persons to each square mile;

In 1750, Rhode Island contained about 23 persons, and in 1790, about 52 persons to each square mile; so, that, besides the numerous emigrants these States have sent forth, they have more than doubled their numbers in 40 years, and nearly trebled them since they contained 20 persons to each square mile.

Mr. Jefferson took some pains to prove that the inhabitants of Virginia doubled their numbers once in 27 1/4 years. He also proved, by an ingenious calculation, that in 1782, the numbers in Virginia were 567,614; in 1790, the same country (part of which made the State of Kentucky) contained 821,287, giving an increase of 496,100, or very nearly 5 per cent., and doubling their numbers, not in 27 1/4 years, as Mr. Jefferson sought to prove, but in less than 24 years. Virginia (exclusive of Kentucky) added about 180,000 to its numbers between 1782 and 1790, the period when the numerous emigrations to Kentucky caused so great a drain upon its population.

In 1780, the number of militia west of Blue Ridge in Virginia was 11,440; which, multiplied by four, gives for the number of inhabitants 45,760. In 1790, the same county contained 151,235, those counties having more than trebled their numbers in ten years.

The writer then proceeds to say, it is to be observed that these facts (and many more of a similar tendency might be adduced) are drawn from the former and least prosperous state of America, and from periods which were either absolutely those of public calamity, or at best were not those of national prosperity; yet, it is apprehended they sufficiently prove that the inhabitants of the United States increase at least as fast as at the compound ratio of 3 1/2 per cent.; that should foreigners cease to remove there, it would not prevent more than 1-15 or 1-20 of this increase, and that there are as yet no symptoms of this rate of increase being at all diminished by the crowded population of the country. The United States must contain 18,000,000 of people to equal the average of New England, and 55,000,000 to equal the rate of population in Massachusetts and Connecticut.

The causes of this great increase of population, so peculiar to America, might be readily and satisfactorily explained by a review of the state of manners, society, property, &c. in that country. This discussion is, however, unnecessary for the object entertained.

Here follow the calculations showing the increase of population since 1790 to 1797, at the ratio of 3 1/2 per cent. per annum, compounding the increase with the principal every year. They result in exhibiting that the population of the United States in 1797 was 5,088,890.

Section 2.—On the Territory of the United States.

From the statements in Section I., it appears that the increase of the inhabitants of the United States is in the compound ratio of about 3 1/2 per cent, and that at the end of 1797 their numbers were 5,088,890. The territory of the United States has been usually reckoned, after Mr. Hutchins, as equal to a tract of 1,000,000 square miles.

This computation, though probable too large, will be followed.

It gives in acres 640,000,000; from which deduct for water 51,000,000, and there remains of land 589,000,000. Of this quantity it is known that about 220,000,000 are contained in the territory north-west of the river Ohio, and is nearly all of it uninhabited. Of the 369,000,000 which remain, it is difficult to form any just estimate as to the proportion of the inhabited and appropriated parts of those which are not so. It is, however, thought reasonable to suppose that, in America, whenever any part of the country has acquired a population of about 20 persons to the square mile, or 150 to 200 acres to a family, that then the land must there have acquired nearly the average price of cultivated land, and the surplus population will incline to emigrate. Assuming this as a rule, the lands in the United States so occupied would, in 1796, be 157,337,664—remains, 211,662,336, a great part of which is inhabited in some degree. The remainder is owned by States and individuals, and much of it not for sale. Add for the North

West territory 220,000,000 Land of all kinds yet to be settled, 431,662, 336.

The increase of the population of the United States, calculated upon the principles established in Section I., will, if applied to the settlement of new lands, at the rate of 20 persons to each square mile, or 32 acres each person will occupy the lands of the United States in the proportion, and at the periods following viz:—

Year.	Number of Inhabitants.	Acres of Land occupied by the increase.	Acres of Land remaining unoccupied.
1796	4,916,802	.....	431,662,336
One year's increase	1797	5,088,890	426,155,520
Ten ditto	1807	7,178,381	359,201,808
Ten ditto	1817	10,125,814	264,973,952
Ten ditto	1827	14,223,461	131,929,248
Seven ditto	About 1834	18,406,150	000,000,000

Section 3.—Of the Value of Lands.

It has usually been supposed that the great rise which has taken place in the value of American lands, has been produced by caprice or accident, and not derived from any fixed and certain sources of profit; but it is allowed that this rise in their value has been constant, and very great ever since the first settlement of the colonies, and during periods which were far from being those of public prosperity. Without taking advantage, however, of the present favourable state of public affairs, it will be attempted to show, from facts and calculations drawn from the former and least prosperous state of the country, that the great increase in the value of lands is derived from fixed and necessary causes existing in the country, and is, in a great measure, subject to strict calculation. The following calculation is founded upon these principles:—

- 1st. It is supposed to be proved in Section I., that the inhabitants of the United States increase in the compound ratio of 3 1/2 per cent.
- 2nd. It appears from the same Section that, at the end of the year 1796, the number of inhabitants in the United States is about 4,916,802.
- 3rd. It appears from the statements in Section II., that the quantity of vacant lands in the United States is about 431,662,336 acres.
- 4th. Of consequence there are in the United States 1,139 persons to each 100,000 acres of new lands.
- 5th. It is supposed that new lands on an average are worth one dollar per acre; and that lands inhabited at the rate of twenty persons to the square mile, are worth thirteen dollars or three guineas per acre.

The following statement, therefore, shows the increasing value of any 100,000 acres (taken equal to the average) upon the principle that the increase of 1,139 persons may be applied to the settlement of it: and that as much land as they settle at the rate of twenty persons to the square mile is worth thirteen dollars or three guineas per acre.

It is not intended by the following statement to convey the idea, that the rise in the value of any particular tract of land will be in the exact proportion here mentioned. In many important instances in America it has been greater, in others, perhaps, less. But it is intended to show that the increase in the value of American lands is, in its nature, like that of compound interest; and that, assuming the very moderate ratio of 3 1/2 per cent. for the increase of inhabitants, the general rise in the value of property resulting therefrom, is very far above the profit of capital in any of the ordinary ways of employing it. And it is to be remembered, that these statements being matters of arithmetical calculation, are not to be disproved except by disproving some of the premises on which they are founded.

YEA

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

End of . . . Increase . . .

YEAR.	No. of Inhabitants.	Lands annually occupied by an increase of Inhabitants.	Value of 100,000 acres each year.		Value per Acre.	The same in Sterling.
			Dollars.	Dols. Cts.		
End of . . . 1790	1,139		100,000	1.00	0 4 6	
Increase,	40	1,280	16,540			
End of . . . 1797	1,179	1,312	116,640	1.15	0 5 2½	
Increase,	41		17,050			
End of . . . 1798	1,220	1,344	133,690	1.33	0 5 11¾	
Increase,	42		17,472			
End of . . . 1799	1,262	1,468	151,168	1.51	0 6 9½	
Increase,	44		18,301			
End of . . . 1800	1,306	1,472	160,472	1.60	0 7 4½	
Increase,	46		19,137			
End of . . . 1801	1,352	1,504	188,908	1.88	0 8 5½	
Increase,	47		19,552			
End of . . . 1802	1,399	1,568	208,160	2.02	0 9 4½	
Increase,	49		20,354			
End of . . . 1803	1,448	1,631	228,544	2.28	0 10 3	
Increase,	51		21,211			
End of . . . 1804	1,499	1,664	249,750	2.49	0 11 2½	
Increase,	52		21,632			
End of . . . 1805	1,551	1,728	271,392	2.71	0 12 2½	
Increase,	54		22,464			
End of . . . 1806	1,605	1,792	293,850	2.93	0 13 2¼	
Increase,	56		23,220			
End of . . . 1807	1,661		317,152	3.17	" 1 3	
" . . . 1808	1,719		341,280	3.41	0 15 4	
" . . . 1809	1,779	1,920	366,240	3.66	0 16 5½	
" . . . 1810	1,841	1,984	392,030	3.92	0 17 7½	
" . . . 1815	2,186	11,040	535,560	5.35	1 4 0¾	
" . . . 1820	2,596	33,120	706,110	7.06	1 11 9	
" . . . 1825	3,083	15,584	908,702	9.08	2 0 8¼	
" . . . 1830	3,663	18,784	1,152,894	11.52	2 12 10	
" . . . 1834	4,255	19,008	1,400,000	13.00	3 3 0	

four States by the addition to the Union of the following eleven States, viz.: Maine, Vermont, Ohio, Tennessee, Mississippi, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Alabama, Louisiana, and Kentucky. To these might be added the territories of Michigan, Arkansas, Florida, and the District of Columbia.

In considering the accompanying statement and calculations founded thereon, although they may not at first view appear to have realised in 1834 the anticipations of the author, who penned them forty years since, many events and the consequences arising out of them have occurred, which have most materially affected the contemplated result: it may tend to illustrate the actual position of the case by bringing forward those events which bear in favor, and also those which bear against the statement, in favor of the statement:

For some time, especially during the wars with England in 1812 to 1814, there was scarcely any immigration into the United States. On the contrary, there were considerable emigrations from thence to Canada, &c., nor would a state of war tend to promote any natural increase of the population.

The vast extension of the dominions of the Republic by the acquisition of Florida, the annexation of other States and Territories since 1790, would necessarily postpone the settlement of all the lands in the manner anticipated, and also generally keep down their prices most materially.* But yet the average price of settled land is supposed to far exceed thirteen dollars, or three guineas per acre.†

Against the statement:

The population of the United States did not amount to 18,000,000 of inhabitants in 1831, being only 12,860,020 at the last census in 1820.‡

The number of immigrants into the United States has been very considerable during the last 20 years—especially during the last 10 years.

To draw these observations to a point, the object had in view in extracting and condensing the annexed statement (although sufficiently interesting in itself, if proved to be tolerably correct—the allowances being made for the unforeseen circumstances) was to endeavor to draw a parallel statement of the prospective position of Upper Canada, in a given number of years, founded upon accessible data.

The population of Upper Canada, in 1828, was 490,000 inhabitants.‡

Within the actual limits of Upper Canada, between the parallels 41°, and 47°, and 49° of north latitude, there are 141,000 square statute miles.¶

Assuming that only that portion of the territory embraced by, and on the south of French River, Lake Nipissing, and the Ottawa River, is available or suitable for agricultural purposes, and that the territory beyond those limits will only be settled when the population of the south shall become very dense, and making allowance for the superficies covered by water, it will not be underrating the quantity of land at present considered available, in estimating it at about one-third less than the whole terri-

* In 1822, the public domain in the new States and Territories unsold, to which the Indian title had been extinguished, was estimated at 227,293,884 acres. And the quantity in the same, to which the Indian title had not been extinguished, at 112,577,869

The quantity of land beyond the limits of these States and Territories, has been estimated 750,000,000

1,000,871,753

—*Pullin's Statistics of the United States, 1835.*

† The average value of lands per acre (including buildings), according to the valuations in 1814 and 1815, ranged for each State from four dollars, the value of lands in Kentucky, to 39 dollars, the value of land in Rhode Island. The average value in 1814 of lands throughout the United States was about ten dollars per acre.—*Pullin's Statistics.*

‡ According to the rate of increase upon the previous census in 1820, which gave an increase of 3,227,839 souls, the population might probably have been in 1834, 15,000,000 inhabitants.

§ The population of Upper Canada, according to the census for

1811 was 77,000	1827 was 170,059
1824 . . . 151,000	1828 . . . 185,526
1826 . . . 163,702	1830 . . . 215,000

¶ Vide Bouchette.

lands yet to be
States, calcu-
Section I, will,
the rate of 20
each person will
proportion, and

of	Acres of
ed	Land
e	remaining
so.	unoccu- pied.
1802	262,336
1811	426,160,520
1820	359,201,808
1830	264,973,952
1840	131,929,248
1850	000,000,000

great rise which
lands, has been
derived from any
is allowed that
and very great
and during
of public pros-
ever, of the pre-
will be attempted
rawn from the
untry, that the
ived from fixed
try, and is, in a
s.— The following

Section I, that the
passo in the com-

that, at the end
habitants in the

Section II, that
United states is

ted States 1,139
lands.

an average are
lands inhabited
square mile, are
s per acre.

ys the increasing
(to the average)
139 persons may
at as much land
as to the square
heas per acre.

ement to convey
particular tract of
mentioned. In
has been greater,
led to show that
lands is, in its
and that, assum-
for the increas-
ue of property
profit of capital
it. And it is to
ing matters of
improved except
which they are

It ought also to be remarked that this statement is burthened by the inclusion of all the lands in the United States, and, of course, of many millions which are not now for sale, and will not begin to be settled for many years. It is, therefore, much too moderate if considered with respect to the lands now in market.

The lowest price at which Congress sell the lands they offer for sale is two dollars per acre. The astonishing low prices of lands in America have hitherto been occasioned by the want of capital to invest in them. Only a few European capitalists have lately understood the subject; and nobody is ignorant of the immense advantages they have derived from it. The great increase of capital in America, together with the investments which Europeans are beginning to make in lands, will probably raise their value far above the rate at which it has increased at any former period.

Such a conclusion results not unnaturally from another consideration, which is this: The price of any commodity whatever, may be raised in two ways; either by diminishing the quantity for sale, or by increasing the demand. But the extension of settlements and the increase of wealth and population operate at once in both these ways upon American lands: not only diminishing the quantity for sale, but increasing the means and the eligibility of making further purchases and settlements.

The Republic, as is well known, consisted of thirteen States in 1790, viz.: Massachusetts, Maryland, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Georgia. The preceding statement has, of course, reference to these thirteen enumerated States only; subsequently the Republic has been extended to twenty-

tory, but say, for the purpose of this statement, at 100,000 square statute miles.*

Thus it appears there are now 160 acres to each inhabitant.

A recent intelligent Canadian writer considers the territory suitable for settlement at 35,326,400 acres, after deducting 16,000,000 for water.

Thus it appears there are 88 1/4 acres to each inhabitant.

The annexed table will show that to settle the 100,000 square statute miles, or the 64,000,000 statute acres in the proportion of 20 persons to a square mile, or 32 acres to each individual, will require 2,000,000 inhabitants.

It will take 47 years, unassisted by immigration, compounding the natural increase with the principal, at three-and-a-half per cent. per annum, to settle 100,000 statute miles.

49 years assisted annually by 5,000 immigrants.
55 ditto ditto 10,000 ditto.
32 ditto ditto 15,000 ditto.

23 years, assisted annually by 20,000 immigrants.
29 ditto ditto 25,000 ditto.
The table will also show the number of years it will take to settle in a like manner the 35,326,400 acres, and which will require 1,103,950 inhabitants.

It will take 30 years unassisted by immigration.
25 years assisted annually by 5,000 immigrants.
21 ditto ditto 10,000 ditto.
18 ditto ditto 15,000 ditto.
16 ditto ditto 20,000 ditto.
15 ditto ditto 25,000 ditto.

It is not considered necessary to extend this statement by entering upon the calculations as to the increased value given to lands, by being settled in the manner laid down, as there is no correct data within reach as to the average value of wild land, and that of land settled in the ratio established; but should these points be ascertained, the calculations would be very simple, although tedious from their number, were they pursued to each year mentioned in the table.

TABLE

Showing the Annual Increase of Inhabitants in Upper Canada to the year 1847, and subsequent periods mentioned, until they reach 2,000,000 souls, at three-and-a-half per cent. per annum, compounding the increase with the principal :

Unassisted by Emigration.		Assisted annually by 5,000 Emigrants.		Assisted annually by 10,000 Emigrants.		Assisted annually by 15,000 Emigrants.		Assisted annually by 20,000 Emigrants.		Assisted annually by 25,000 Emigrants.	
Year.	Inhabit's.	Year.	Inhabit's.	Year.	Inhabit's.	Year.	Inhabit's.	Year.	Inhabit's.	Year.	Inhabit's.
1838,	400,000	1838,	490,000	1838,	400,000	1838,	400,000	1838,	400,000	1838,	400,000
	14,000		19,000		21,000		20,000		34,000		39,000
1839,	414,000	1839,	419,000	1839,	424,000	1839,	429,000	1839,	434,000	1839,	439,000
	14,400		19,600		24,840		30,015		35,190		40,365
1840,	428,400	1840,	438,665	1840,	448,840	1840,	459,015	1840,	469,190	1840,	479,365
	14,997		20,353		25,709		31,065		36,421		41,777
1841,	443,487	1841,	459,018	1841,	474,549	1841,	490,080	1841,	505,611	1841,	521,142
	15,522		21,065		26,609		32,152		37,696		43,239
1842,	459,009	1842,	480,083	1842,	501,158	1842,	522,232	1842,	543,307	1842,	564,381
	16,065		21,802		27,540		33,278		39,015		44,753
1843,	475,074	1843,	501,885	1843,	528,098	1843,	555,510	1843,	582,922	1843,	609,134
	16,627		22,565		28,504		34,442		40,381		46,319
1844,	491,701	1844,	524,450	1844,	557,202	1844,	589,952	1844,	622,703	1844,	655,453
	17,209		23,355		29,502		35,648		41,794		47,940
1845,	508,910	1845,	547,805	1845,	586,704	1845,	625,600	1845,	664,497	1845,	703,393
	17,811		24,173		30,534		36,896		43,257		49,618
1846,	526,721	1846,	571,978	1846,	617,238	1846,	662,496	1846,	707,751	1846,	753,011
	18,433		25,019		31,603		38,187		44,771		51,355
1847,	545,150	1847,	594,997	1847,	648,841	1847,	700,688	1847,	752,525	1847,	801,366
To 1850, } 10 years, }	742,987	To 1850, } 10 years, }	865,489	To 1850, } 10 years, }	987,984	To 1850, } 10 years, }	1,110,480	To 1850, } 10 years, }	1,232,980	To 1850, } 10 years, }	1,355,476
To 1865, } 10 years, }	1,012,609	To 1865, } 10 years, }	1,231,402	To 1865, } 10 years, }	1,450,200	To 1865, } 10 years, }	1,668,993	To 1865, } 10 years, }	1,887,789	To 1864, } 9 years, }	2,011,191
To 1874, } 10 years, }	1,380,078	To 1874, } 10 years, }	1,730,112	To 1873, } 9 years, }	2,000,150	To 1870, } 9 years, }	2,062,077	To 1867, } 3 years, }	2,062,940		
To 1883, } 10 years, }	1,880,901	To 1878, } 5 years, }	2,006,415								
To 1885, } 3 years, }	2,014,867										

If the number of inhabitants in any given year be multiplied by 32, it will show the number of acres settled; or, if it be divided by 20, it will give the number of statute miles settled.

The following table, given by Baron Ch. Dupin in his

"Forces Productives et Commerciales de la France," showing the rate of increase in the population of the principal States of Europe, is highly curious, and may not be irrelevant to this statement.

* The number of acres under agricultural improvement in 1828 did not exceed 570,000 acres.—(Vide Bouchette.)
† T. Neilson, "Prize Essay."

‡ The population in 1838 being 400,000 inhabitants would thus settle 12,800,000 acres.

Annual period of increase. Increase Prussia Britain

Her Majesty's Duke of the 20th June Augustus Victoria-1849; A. b. Aug. Louis-C. Patrick- Albert, b. April 25, Frederick- (King of Genoa) b. March m. June Mecklenb. 27, 1833. 8, 1850, w daughter 25, 1797. Mother of of France. m. Ist. D who died b. Septem 2nd. May 23, 1820. Mother Belgians.

Governor Head, Ba and Capt the Provi the Islan same. P

President Attorney Provincial Attorney Inspector Commissary Receiver Chief of Postmaster Speaker Chief of Province Provincial Secretary East; T. Receiver; General;

* This in 1827, a 1811 to 18 Ireland if the period Von Ma be two p average 1

Annual increase upon each million of inhabitants, and period in which the population would double itself if the increase continued uniform:
 Increase in 1,000,000 inhabitants. Period of doubling.
 Prussia, . . . 27,027 23 years.
 Britain, * . . . 10,667 42 "

Netherlands,	12,372	56 1/2 "
Two Sicilies,	11,111	63 "
Russia, . . .	10,527	66 "
Austria, . . .	10,114	69 "
France, . . .	6,536	105 "

THE ROYAL FAMILY, &c.

HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY (ALEXANDRINA-) VICTORIA. By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith. Her Majesty, the only child of His Royal Highness Edward Duke of Kent, fourth son of King George III., was born on the 24th of May, 1819; succeeded to the Crown on the demise of her uncle, his late Majesty William IV., on the 20th June, 1837, and married Feb. 10, 1840, Francis-Albert-Augustus-Charles-Emmanuel, Duke of Saxe, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, who was born August 26, 1819. Issue: *Victoria-Adelaide-Mary-Louisa, Princess Royal*, b. Nov. 21, 1840; *Albert-Edward, Prince of Wales*, b. Nov. 9, 1841; *Alfred-Maud-Mary*, b. April 25, 1843; *Alfred-Ernest-Albert*, b. Aug. 6, 1844; *Helena-Augusta-Victoria*, b. May 25, 1846; *Louisa-Caroline-Alberta*, b. March 18, 1848; *Arthur-William-Patrick-Albert*, b. May 1, 1850; *Leopold-George-Duncan-Albert*, b. April 7, 1853.

HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.
First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister), Earl of Aberdeen.
Chancellor of the Exchequer, W. E. Gladstone.
Lord Chancellor, Lord Cranworth.
Lord President of the Privy Council, Earl Granville.
Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Argyll.
Home Secretary, * * * * *
Foreign Secretary, Earl of Clarendon.
Colonial Secretary, Duke of Newcastle.
First Lord of the Admiralty, Sir James Graham.
President of the Board of Control, Sir C. Wood.
Secretary at War, Hon. Sidney Herbert.
First Commissioner of Works, Palaces, & Public Buildings, Sir William Molesworth.
 Marquess of Lansdowne.
 Lord John Russell.

Aunt of the Queen.—MARY, Duchess of Gloucester, b. April 25, 1776; married July 22, 1816, her cousin William-Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, who died Nov. 30, 1834.

Cousins of the Queen.—GEORGE, Duke of Cumberland (King of Hanover), b. May 27, 1819.

GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK CHARLES, Duke of Cambridge, b. March 26, 1819, suc. 1850; AGUSTA, b. July 19, 1822, m. June 28, 1843, Frederick, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue: MARY, b. November 27, 1833. Their father, Adolphus-Frederick, who died July 8, 1859, was b. Feb. 24, 1774; mar. May 7, 1818, Augusta, daughter of Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel, b. July 25, 1757.

Mother of the Queen.—VICTORIA, Duchess of Kent, daughter of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Cobourg, b. August 17, 1786; m. 1st, Dec. 21, 1803, Emich-Charles, Prince of Leiningen, who died July 4, 1814. Issue, Charles, Prince of Leiningen, b. September 12, 1804; Princess Feodora, b. Dec. 7, 1807, m. May 24, 1818, Edward, Duke of Kent, who died Jan. 23, 1829. Issue, The Queen.

Maternal Uncle of the Queen.—LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians.

THE ABOVE COMPOSE THE CABINET.

Postmaster-General, Viscount Canning.
President of the Board of Trade, Edward Cardwell.
Vice-President and Paymaster-general, Lord Stanley of Alderley.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, Edward Strutt.
Commander-in-Chief, Viscount Hardinge.
Master-general of the Ordnance, Lord Raglan.
Lord Chamberlain, Marquess of Breadalbane.
Lord Steward, Duke of Norfolk.
Master of the Horse, Duke of Wellington.
Master of the Duchies, Earl of Bessborough.
Comptroller of the Household, Viscount Drumlanrig.
Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Earl of St. Germans.
Chief Secretary for Ireland, Sir John Young.
Attorney-general of England, Sir A. J. E. Cockburn.
Solicitor-general of England, Sir Richard Bethell.
Lord Advocate of Scotland, James Moncrieff.
Solicitor-general, James Craufurd.
Attorney-general of Ireland, A. Brewster.
Solicitor-general, William Keogh.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC.

GOVERNOR GENERAL.—His Excellency Sir Edmund Walker Head, Bart., Governor General of British North America, and Captain General and Governor-in-Chief in and over the Provinces of Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and the Island of Prince Edward, and Vice Admiral of the same. Private Secretary, — Oliphant, Esq.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.—Hon. William Cayley, Inspector General; Joseph Carey, Deputy Inspector General; Matthew Ryan, Confidential Clerk.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President of the Council—Hon. Sir Allan McNab.
Attorney General East—Hon. L. T. Drummond.
Provincial Secretary—Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau.
Attorney General West—Hon. John A. McDonald.
Inspector General—Hon. W. Cayley.
Commissioner of Crown Lands, Hon. A. N. Morin.
Receiver General, Hon. E. P. Tache.
Chief Commissioner Public Works, Hon. Jean Chabot.
Postmaster General, Hon. Robert Spence.
Speaker Legislative Council, Hon. John Ross.
Chief Clerk of the Executive Council, Wm. H. Lee.

CUSTOMS BRANCH.—R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of Customs; A. S. Menzies, 1st Clerk; T. Worthington, Inspector of Custom Houses.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.—Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau, Provincial Secretary; Edmund A. Meredith, Assistant Secretary, West; Etienne Parent, Assistant Secretary East; T. D. Harrington, Chief Clerk.

CROWN LAW DEPARTMENT.—Hon. L. T. Drummond, Attorney General East; Hon. John A. McDonald, Attorney General West; Hon. Dunbar Ross, Solicitor General East; Henry Smith, Solicitor General West; George Futvoje, Permanent Law Clerk, East.

RECEIVER GENERAL'S OFFICE.—Hon. E. P. Tache, Receiver General; C. E. Anderson, Confidential Clerk.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Hon. Jean Chabot, Chief Commissioner; Hon. H. H. Killaly, Assistant Commissioner; Thomas A. Begly, Secretary.

* This estimate is made upon the population of Europe in 1827, and as respects Great Britain is rather high; from 1811 to 1821 the increase was about 13,700 for Britain; for Ireland it might be about 20,000; and for both 15,800, and the period of doubling 45 years.

CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.—Hon. A. N. Morin, Commissioner.

Von Malchus states the annual increase in all Europe to be two per cent., on about 215,000,000 inhabitants—the average issue of marriages four children.

SCREVEY DEPARTMENT, C. E.—Joseph Bouchette, Surveyor and Draftsman; E. F. Fletcher, 2nd do.; P. L. Morin, 3rd do.; Charles J. Bouchette, Extra Draftsman; W. F. Collins, Accountant; Jean Langevin, Chief Corresponding Clerk; Thomas Hammond, Registrar.

JESUIT'S ESTATES AND ROYAL DOMAIN.—Felix Fortier, Clerk; F. T. Judah, Assistant Clerk.

SCREVEY DEPARTMENT, C. W.—Andrew Russell, Surveyor and Draftsman; Thomas Devine, Assistant do.; William Sprague, Chief Clerk.

ACCOUNT BRANCH.—W. Ford, Accountant; Correspondence — J. C. Tarbutt, Clerk; D. G. McLellan, Extra Clerk.

BOARDS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF PROVINCIAL LAND SURVEYORS.—Lower Canada Board—The Hon. The Commissioner of Crown Lands, ex officio; Joseph Bouchette and Andrew Russell, Senior Surveyors and Draftsmen, Crown Lands Department; — Adolphus Larue, Quebec; Charles François Fornier, St. Jean Port Joli;

William Ware Quebec; Joseph Hamel, Quebec, and John Ostel, Montreal, Provincial Land Surveyors; Secretary, E. T. Fletcher, Quebec. *Upper Canada Board*.—The Hon. The Commissioner of Crown Lands, *ex officio*; Joseph Bouchette and A. Russell, Senior, Surveyors and Draftsmen, Crown Lands Department; John Booth, Elizabethtown; Publius V. Elmoro, Belleville; David Gibson, Township of York; W. Hawkins, Toronto; John Stoughton Dennis, Weston; and John Knatchbull Roche, Port Hope, Provincial Land Surveyors; Secretary, F. F. Passmore, Toronto.

MILITIA DEPARTMENT.—Lieut. Col. D. G. Macdonell, Deputy Adjutant General Militia, West; Lieut. Col. A. de Salaberry, Deputy Adjutant General Militia, East.

PROVINCIAL REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.—T. Amlot, D'y Prov. Reg.

INDIAN DEPARTMENT.—Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, The Governor General's Secretary; Colonel Napier,

Visiting Superintendent, C. E.; S. Y. Chesley, Assistant Secretary and Accountant; Visiting Superintendent, C. W. J. B. Clench, London; T. G. Anderson, Cobourg; do. do., Manitoulin Islands, George Innes; Interpreter, East, Isaac Glasson; do West, Francis Asselknaek; Manitoulin Islands, Fred. A. O'Meara, LL.D. Missionary; James Lawson, School Master; — Jamleson, S. J., It. C. Schoolmaster, Wequamecong; Surgeon, D. S. Layton.

GENERAL POST OFFICE.—Hon. Robert Spence, Postmaster General; William H. Griffin, Secretary; E. J. King, Accountant; Edward S. Freer, Surveyor, C. E., Montreal; John Dowe, Surveyor, C. W., Toronto; H. A. Wicksteed, Surveyor, Central Canada, Kingston.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.—W. E. Logan, Provincial Geologist; Alexander Murray, Assistant do., T. S. Hunt, Chemist. (This Office is at Montreal.)

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF CANADA.

HON. JOHN ROSS, Belleville, Speaker.

- NAMES & RESIDENCES.
- Hon. P. B. DeBlaquier, Toronto.
 - " Peter McGill, Montreal.
 - " W. Morris, Montreal.
 - " J. Crooks, Flamboro West.
 - " A. Fergusson, Flamboro East.
 - " J. Macaulay, Kingston.
 - " J. Hamilton, Kingston.
 - " A. Ferrie, Montreal.
 - " P. H. Knowlton, Bromo.
 - " T. McKay, New Edinburgh.
 - " P. H. Moore, St. Armand.
 - " J. Dionne, St. P's & tes Bequet.
 - " G. J. Goodhue, London.
 - " W. Walker, Quebec.
 - " C. Widmer, Toronto.
 - " J. E. Irving, Toronto.
 - " J. Morris, Brockville.

- NAMES & RESIDENCES.
- Hon. P. Boucher DeBoucherville, Boucherville.
 - " H. Gordon, Toronto.
 - " J. Pinhey, March.
 - " J. Ferrier, Montreal.
 - " R. Matheson, Perth.
 - " G. S. Boulton, Cobourg.
 - " D. B. Viger, Montreal.
 - " E. P. Tache, Montreal.
 - " James Leslie, Montreal.
 - " Frederick A. Quesnel, Montreal.
 - " J. Bourret, Montreal.
 - " G. S. DeBeaujeu, Coteau du Lac.
 - " J. Ross, Belleville.
 - " L. Methot, St. Croix.
 - " J. O. Turgeon, Terrebonne.
 - " S. Crane, Prescott.

- NAMES & RESIDENCES.
- Hon. S. Mills, Hamilton.
 - " Louis Panet, Quebec.
 - " Charles Wilson, Montreal.
 - " Narcissus F. Bellue, Quebec.
- PERMANENT OFFICERS*.—J. F. Taylor, Clerk, and Master in Chancery; Robt. Lemoine, Deputy and Assistant Clerk, Master in Chancery, and French Translator; Fenlings Taylor, Additional Assistant Clerk, and Chief Office Clerk; Rev. W. A. Adams, D.C.L., Chaplain and Librarian; E. L. Montizambert, Law Clerk, English Translator, and Clerk of Committees; Rene Kimber, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod; O. Vallerand, Sergeant-at-Arms.

ADDRESS.—To the Honourable the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada, in Parliament assembled. The Petition of _____

Humbly sheweth, That, &c.
[Place and date.]

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF CANADA.

LOUIS VICTOR SICOTTE, Speaker.

- CONSTITUENCIES. NAMES.
- Argenteuil . . . Sidney Bellingham.
 - Bagot Timothee Brodeur.
 - Beauce Dunbar Ross.
 - Beauharnois . . Charles Daoust.
 - Bellechasse . . . Doctor Fortier.
 - Berthier Pierre Ernst Dostaler.
 - Bonaventure . . Thomas Meagher.
 - Brant (East Riding) } Daniel McKerlie.
 - Brant (West Riding) } Herbert Biegat.
 - Brockville (Town) George Crawford.
 - Bytown (Town) Agar Yelding.
 - Carleton Win. F. Powell.
 - Chambly Noel Dache.
 - Champlain . . . Thomas Marchildon.
 - Chateaugui . . . Jacob DeWitt.
 - Coteauqui and Tadoussac } Hon. A. N. Merin.
 - Compton John Sewall Sanborn.
 - Cornwall (Town) Roderick McDonald.
 - Dorchester Barthelemi Pouliot.
 - Drummond & Arthabaska } J. B. Eric Dorion.
 - Dundas John Pliny Chrysler.
 - Darham (East Riding) } Francis H. Burton.
 - Darham (West Riding) } Henry Munro.
 - Elgin (East Riding) } George Southwick.
 - Elgin (West Riding) } George MacBeth.
 - Essex Arthur Rankin.
 - Frontenac Henry Smith.
 - Gaspé John LeBoutillier.
 - Glenary Hon. J. S. Macdonald.

- CONSTITUENCIES. NAMES.
- Grenville (South Riding) } Wm. Patriek.
 - Grey George Jackson.
 - Haldimand . . . Wm. Lyon Mackenzie.
 - Hutton Geo. K. Chisohn.
 - Hamilton (City) Sir A. N. MacNab.
 - Hastings (North Riding) } Edmund Murney.
 - Hastings (South Riding) } Billa Flint.
 - Hauteruaon . . . R. Brown Somerville.
 - Huron & Bruce } Hon. W. Cayley.
 - Iberville Chas. Joseph Laberge.
 - Joliette Joseph H. Jobin.
 - Kamouraska . . Jean Chao, Chapais.
 - Kent Edwin Larwill.
 - Kingston (City) Hon. J. A. Macdonald.
 - Lambton George Brown.
 - Lanark (North Riding) } Robert Bell.
 - Lanark (South Riding) } James Shaw.
 - Laprarie T. J. J. Loranger.
 - L'Assomption } Joseph Papin.
 - Laval Pierre Labelle.
 - Lenox and Ad- } David Roblin.
 - lington
 - Leds & Grenville } Bas : R. Church
 - (North Riding)
 - Leds (South Riding) } Jesse Delong.
 - Levis Francois Lemieux.
 - Lincoln Hon. W. H. Merritt.
 - L'Islet Chas F. Fournier.
 - Lndon (City) John Wilson.
 - Lotbiniere John O'Farrell.
 - Mackinonge } Joseph E. Turcotte.
 - Megantic Wm. Rhodes.

- CONSTITUENCIES. NAMES.
- Middlesex (East Riding) } Wm. Niles.
 - Middlesex (West Riding) } John Seatcherd.
 - Missisquoi (East Riding) } Jas. M. Ferrer.
 - Missisquoi (West Riding) } H. H. Whitney.
 - Montcalm Joseph Dufresne.
 - Montmagny Napoleon Casault.
 - Montmorency } Joseph Cauchon.
 - Antoine A. Dorion.
 - Montreal (City) } Luther H. Holton.
 - Hon. John Young.
 - Montreal (Hochelaga Riding) } Joeph Laporte.
 - Montreal (Jacques Cartier Riding) } M. F. Valois.
 - Napierville Jacques O. Bureau.
 - Niagara (Town) Joseph C. Morrison.
 - Nicolet Thomas Fortier.
 - Norfolk Hon. John Rolph.
 - Northumberland } James Ross.
 - (East Riding)
 - Northumberland } Sidney Smith.
 - (West Riding)
 - Ontario (N. Riding) } Joseph Gould.
 - Ontario (S. Riding) } J. McV. Lumsden.
 - Ottawa Alanson Cooke.
 - Orford (N. Riding) } Donald Matheson.
 - Oxford (S. Riding) } Doctor Cook.
 - Peel James C. Aikins.
 - Perth Thos. Mayo Daly.
 - Peterborough John Langton.
 - Pontiac John Egan.
 - Portneuf Jos. Elie Thibaudau.
 - Prescott Henry W. McCann.

CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES.	CONSTITUENCIES.	NAMES.
<i>Prince Edward</i>	David B. Stevenson.	<i>Toronto (City)</i>	Hon. J. H. Cameron.
<i>Quebec (City)</i>	Jean Blanchet.	<i>Two Mountains</i>	J. G. Bowes.
	Charles Alieyn.		J. B. Droust.
	Hon. Jean Chabot.		J. B. Mongenais.
<i>Quebec (County)</i>	Hon. P. J. O. Chauveau	<i>Vaudreuil</i>	Geo. E. Cartier.
<i>Renfrew</i>	Hon. F. Hincks.	<i>Victoria</i>	James Smith.
<i>Richelieu</i>	Jean B. Guvernment	<i>Waterloo (North Riding)</i>	M. H. Foley.
<i>Rimouski</i>	Joseph C. Tache.	<i>Waterloo (South Riding)</i>	Robert Ferrie.
<i>Rouville</i>	Joseph N. Poulin.		<i>Welland</i> . . . . .	John Frazer.
<i>Russell</i>	Geo. Byron Lyon.	<i>Wilmington (N. Riding)</i>	Wm. Clarke.
<i>Saguenay</i>	Pierre Gabriel Huot.	<i>Wilmington (S. Riding)</i>	A. J. Ferguson.
<i>Saint Hyacinthe</i>	Louis Victor Fleotte.	<i>Wentworth (N. Riding)</i>	Hon. R. Spence.
<i>Saint John's</i>	Francois Bourassa.	<i>Wentworth (S. Riding)</i>	S. B. Freeman.
<i>Saint Maurice</i>	L. L. L. Desamier.		<i>Yamaska</i> . . . . .	Ignace Gil.
<i>Shefford</i>	Hon. L. T. Drummond	<i>York (N. Riding)</i>	Joseph Hartman.
<i>Sherbrooke (Town)</i>	Alex. T. Galt.	<i>York (E. Riding)</i>	Amos Wright.
<i>Sherbrooke (and Wdfe)</i>	Wm. L. Felton.	<i>York (W. Riding)</i>	John W. Gamble.
<i>Simcoe (N. Riding)</i>	Angus Morrison.	PERMANENT OFFICERS.	
<i>Simcoe (S. Riding)</i>	Hon. W. B. Robinson.	W. B. Lindsay, Chief Clerk; G. B. Faribault, Assistant Clerk; G. B. Wick-	
<i>Soulanges</i>	Luc H. Masson.	stead, Law Clerk and English Trans-	
<i>Stamstead</i>	Timothy L. Terrill.	lator; W. B. Lindsay, Jr., Assistant	
<i>Stornoway</i>	William Mattice.	do.; W. P. Patrick, Chief Office Clerk;	
<i>Tenoussoula</i>	Benjamin Dionne.	T. Vaux, Second do. and Accountant;	
<i>Tirebonne</i>	G. M. Prevost.	Henry Hartney, Third do. and En-	
<i>Three Rivers (Town)</i>	Antoine Polette.	grossing Clerk; Alfred Todd, Clerk of	

ADDRESS.—To the Honourable the Legislative Assembly of Canada in Provincial Parliament Assembled: The Petition of—

Humbly Sheweth, That, &c.
Wherefore your Petitioners humbly pray, &c.
[Place and Date.]

NOTE.—No Petition to the Legislative Assembly will be received unless there be three genuine signatures on the sheet of paper or Parchment on which the conclusion of the Petition is written or printed. The usage has been, in the Legislative Assembly, to receive *only written* Petitions, but at a late session (1853), the Assembly adopted a resolution to receive *printed* Petitions in that House. All Petitions must be dated.

AN ACT TO REGULATE THE CURRENCY.

[Assented to 14th June, 1853.]

I. Repeals Acts 4 & 5 Victoria, chap. 93; 13 & 14 Vic., chap. 9; 14 & 15 Vic., chap. 47; and 14 & 15 Vic., chap. 48, relating to the Currency of this Province.

II. The denominations of money in the Currency of this Province shall be pounds, dollars, shillings, pence, cents, and mills; the pound, shilling and penny shall have, respectively, the same proportionate values as they now have, the dollar shall be one-fourth of a pound, the cent shall be one hundredth of a dollar, and the mill one-tenth of a cent; and in any statement as to money or money value in any agreement, indictment or legal proceeding, the same may be mentioned and described in pounds, shillings and pence, or in dollars, cents and mills, or in any or either of such denominations as may be considered expedient.

III. The Pound Currency shall be held to be equivalent to and to represent one hundred and one grains, and three hundred and twenty-one thousandths of a grain Troy weight of Gold of the standard of fineness now prescribed by law for the gold coins of the United Kingdom; and the Dollar Currency shall be held to be equivalent to and to represent one-fourth part of the weight aforesaid of gold of the said standard; and any gold coins of the standard of fineness aforesaid which Her Majesty shall direct to be struck at the Royal Mint, shall, by such names as shall be assigned to them in any Proclamation declaring them lawful money of this Province, pass current and be a legal tender for sums to be mentioned in such Proclamation and proportionate to their respective weights, subject to the like allowance for remedy as British Gold Coins.

IV. The Pound Sterling shall be held to be equal to one pound four shillings and four pence, or four dollars eighty-six cents and two-thirds of a cent, currency; and any British Sovereign of lawful weight shall pass current and be a legal tender for that sum; and the other gold coins of the United Kingdom shall, while of lawful weight, pass current and be a legal tender for sums in currency equal, according to the proportion aforesaid, to their Sterling value.

V. Provided always, that nothing in this Act shall affect the meaning to be affixed to the words "Sterling," "Sterling money of Great Britain," or other words of like import in any law in this Province, or in any part thereof, at the time when the Act herein first above cited and repealed came into force, or in any contract or agreement

then made therein, but any such law, contract or agreement shall be construed according to the intention of the Legislature, or of the parties who made the same; but in any law, contract or agreement made in this Province after the said Act came into force, or to be made after this Act shall come into force, the Pound Sterling shall be understood to have the value in Currency hereby assigned to the British Sovereign.

VI. The Public Accounts of this Province shall be kept in such of the denominations of current money of this Province hereinbefore mentioned, as Her Majesty shall from time to time direct, but all sums of money and accounts may be legally mentioned, described and stated in any of the said denominations.

VII. Such silver coins as Her Majesty may direct to be struck at the Royal Mint, of the fineness now fixed by law for the silver coins of the United Kingdom, and of weights bearing respectively the same proportion to the value to be assigned to such coins in this Province, which the weight of the silver coins of the United Kingdom bear to the value assigned to them in the United Kingdom, shall, by such names as shall be assigned to them by Her Majesty in her Royal Proclamation declaring them lawful money of this Province, pass current and be a legal tender at the rates assigned to them respectively in such Proclamation.

VIII. Until it shall be otherwise ordered by Her Majesty's Royal Proclamation, the silver coins of the United Kingdom, while lawfully current therein, shall pass current in this Province for sums in currency equal, according to the proportion hereinbefore fixed, to the sums in sterling for which they respectively pass current in the United Kingdom, but after the time to be fixed for that purpose in any such Proclamation as aforesaid, they shall cease to be current money in this Province; and no other silver coins than those declared to be so by this Act shall be a legal tender or current money in this Province.

IX. Provided always, the silver coins mentioned in either of the two next preceding sections, shall not be a legal tender to the amount of more than Two Pounds Ten Shillings Currency, in any one payment; and the holder of the notes of any person or persons or body corporate, to the amount of more than Two Pounds Ten Shillings currency, shall not be bound to receive more than that amount in such silver coins in payment of such notes if presented

for payment at one time, although each or any of such notes be for a less sum.

X. The Copper Coins of the United Kingdom shall, while lawfully current therein, pass current and be a legal tender in this Province, to the amount of One Shilling currency and no more in any one payment, at the following rates, that is to say: the copper penny for two cents, the copper halfpenny for one cent, and any other subdivisions of the said copper penny for proportionate sums; provided always, that any copper coins of like weights with those aforesaid respectively, which Her Majesty may direct to be struck for the purpose, shall pass current and be a legal tender in this Province, at the like rates and to the like amount in any one payment: and that if such copper coins be struck, Her Majesty may, if she see fit, declare by Proclamation that the copper coins of the United Kingdom shall not be lawful money of this Province after a day to be appointed in such Proclamation.

XI. The Gold Eagle of the United States of America coined before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-four, and weighing eleven pennyweights, six grains Troy weight, shall pass current and be a legal tender in this Province for ten dollars and sixty-six cents and two thirds of a cent, or two pounds thirteen shillings and four pence currency, and the half eagle of like date and proportionate weight for one half the said sum: and the Gold Eagle of the said United States, coined after the day last mentioned, and before the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, or after the said day but while the standard of fineness for gold coins then fixed by the laws of the said United States shall remain unchanged, and weighing ten pennyweights eighteen grains, Troy weight, shall pass current and be a legal tender in this Province for ten dollars or two pounds ten shillings currency; and the gold coins of the said United States, being multiples or halves of the said Eagle, and of like date and proportionate weight, shall pass current and be a legal tender in this Province for proportionate sums.

XII. Her Majesty may at any time declare by Proclamation, that any, or all of any other gold coins of the said United States, or of any other Foreign Nation or State, shall pass current and be a legal tender in this Province, at rates in currency to be assigned to them respectively in such Proclamation, when of the weights to be also assigned therein, such rates being proportionate to the quantity of pure gold in such coins, reckoning ninety-two grains and eight hundred and seventy-seven thousandths of a grain of pure gold as equivalent to one pound currency.

XIII. If any person shall colour or gild, or ease over with gold or silver, or with any wash or materials producing the colour of gold or silver, any coin of coarse gold or of coarse silver, or of base metal, resembling any coin made or declared to be current by this Act, or shall make or cause to be made, or shall buy, sell or procure for himself or for another, or shall knowingly bring or import, or cause to be brought and imported into this Province, any forged, false or counterfeit gold, silver or copper coin, like to any of the gold, silver or copper coin made or declared by this Act to be lawfully current, or any coin of coarse gold or of coarse silver, or of base metal colored, gilded or eased over with gold or silver, or with any wash or materials producing the colour of gold or silver, and resembling any such coin, or any piece of gilded silver resembling any such coin, or shall utter or attempt to utter, or tender in payment to any person or persons (as being any of the gold, silver or copper coins hereby made or declared to be current money) any false or counterfeit piece, counterfeited to any of the gold, silver or copper coins made or declared to be current by this Act, or to any of the higher or lower denominations thereof, knowing the same to be false or counterfeit, such person shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on being duly convicted shall be liable to be imprisoned and kept at hard labour in the Provincial Penitentiary for not less than three nor more than fourteen years, in the discretion of the Court before which the conviction shall be had; and if such person shall afterwards offend in like manner, he or she shall for such second or for any subsequent offence, be deemed guilty of felony, and on being thereof duly convicted, shall be liable to be imprisoned in the said Penitentiary for life, or for any term not less than fourteen years, in the discretion of the Court before which the conviction shall be had.

XIV. If any person shall form, make, cut, sink, stamp, engrave, repair or mend, or shall assist in forming, making, cutting, sinking, stamping, engraving, repairing or mending, or shall have in his or her possession, except for some known and lawful purpose, any false or counterfeit coin, counterfeited to any coin lawfully current under the authority of this Act, or any die, press, tool or instrument, or metal or material of any kind, used, constructed, devised, adapted or designed for the purpose of counterfeiting or imitating any Coin which shall be lawfully current under the authority of this Act, such person shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be liable to punishment accordingly; and the proof that such false or counterfeit coin, or such die, press, tool or instrument, metal or material was formed, made, cut, sunk, stamped, engraved, repaired or mended by or was in the possession of such person for some lawful purpose, shall lie upon him or her.

XV. It shall be lawful for any one Justice of the Peace, on complaint made before him upon the oath of one credible person, that there is just cause to suspect that any person or persons is or are or hath or have been concerned in making, counterfeiting or imitating any such coin as aforesaid, by warrant under the hand of such Justice of the Peace, to cause the dwelling-house, room, work-shop, out-house or other building, yard, garden, ground or other place belonging to such suspected person or persons, or where such suspected person or persons shall be suspected to carry on any such making, counterfeiting or imitating, to be searched for any such counterfeit coin; and if any such coin, or any such die, press, tool or instrument, metal or material as aforesaid shall be found in the possession or custody of any person or persons whomsoever, not having the same for some lawful purpose, it shall and may be lawful to and for any person or persons discovering the same, to seize, and he or they are hereby authorised and required to seize and carry the same forthwith before a Justice of the Peace having jurisdiction within the locality in which the same shall be seized, who shall cause the same to be secured and produced in evidence against any person or persons who shall or may be prosecuted for any such offence as aforesaid, in any Court of competent jurisdiction, and the same after being so produced in evidence, shall by order of the Court be detained or destroyed, or otherwise disposed of as the Court shall direct.

XVI. Any person to whom any pretended gold, silver or copper coin shall be tendered in payment, which shall by the stamp, impression, colour or weight thereof, afford reason to suspect that the same is false or counterfeit, may cut or break such coin, and if the same shall be counterfeit, the person who tendered it shall bear the loss, otherwise the person who shall have cut or broken it shall receive it for a sum proportionate to its weight; and if any question shall arise whether such coin be counterfeit, it shall be determined by any Justice of the Peace, who, if he entertain any doubt in that behalf, may summon three skillful persons, the decision of a majority of whom shall be final.

XVII. If any false or counterfeit coin shall be produced in any Court of Law, the Court shall order the same to be cut in pieces in open Court or in the presence of a Justice of the Peace, and then delivered to or for the lawful owner thereof, if any such lawful owner there be claiming the same.

XVIII. Any person who shall knowingly utter, attempt to utter or offer in payment, as being lawfully current, any gold coin of less than its lawful weight, or shall diminish the weight of any such coin with intent to utter or offer it in payment as lawfully current, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on being duly convicted shall be liable to be punished accordingly.

XIX. On any trial for any offence under this Act it shall not be necessary to call any Officer of the Mint or other person employed in producing the lawful coin, in order to prove any counterfeit to be such, but the fact may be proved by any evidence which shall be satisfactory to the Jury trying the case.

XX. This Act shall have force and effect upon, from and after the day to be appointed by Her Majesty for that purpose, by Proclamation, and not before.

[Received the Royal assent and came into operation 1st August, 1854.]

THE RECIPROcity TREATY.

A treaty extending the rights of fishing, and regulating the commerce and navigation between her Britannic Majesty's possessions in North America and the United States, concluded in the city of Washington on the 5th day of June, Anno Domini 1854, between the United States of America and her Majesty the Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

The government of the United States, being equally desirous with her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain, to avoid further misunderstanding between their respective citizens and subjects in regard to the extent of the right of fishing on the coasts of British North America, secured to each by Article A of a convention between the United States and Great Britain, signed at London on the 20th day of October, 1818, and being also desirous to regulate the commerce and navigation between their respective territories and people, and more especially between her Majesty's possessions in North America and the United States, in such manner as to render the same reciprocally beneficial and satisfactory, have respectively named plenipotentiaries to confer and agree thereupon—that is to say, the President of the United States of America, William L. Marcy, Secretary of State of the United States, and her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, James, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Lord Bruce and Elgin, a Peer of the United Kingdom, Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle, and Governor General in and over all her Britannic Majesty's provinces on the continent of North America, and in and over the Island of Prince Edward, who, after having communicated to each other their respective full powers, found in good and due form, have agreed upon the following articles:

Art. 1. It is agreed by the high contracting parties, that in addition to the liberty secured to the United States' fishermen by the above mentioned Convention of 1818, of taking, curing and drying fish on certain coasts of the British North American Colonies therein defined, the inhabitants of the United States shall have, in common with the subjects of her Britannic Majesty, the liberty to take fish of every kind except shell fish, on the sea coasts and shores, and in the bays, harbors and creeks of Canada, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and of the several islands thereunto adjacent, without being restricted to any distance from the shore, with permission to land upon the coasts and shores of those colonies and the islands thereof, and upon the Magdalen Islands, for the purpose of drying their nets and curing their fish.

That in so doing they do not interfere with the rights of private property, or with British fishermen, in the peaceable use of any part of the coast in their occupancy for the same purpose. It is understood that the above mentioned liberty applies solely to sea fishery, and that salmon and shad fisheries, and all fisheries in rivers and mouths of rivers are hereby reserved exclusively for British fishermen. And it is further agreed, that in order to prevent or settle any disputes as to the places which the reservation of exclusive right to British fishermen, contained in this article, and that of fishermen of the United States, contained in the next succeeding article apply to each of the high contracting parties, on the application of either to the other, shall within six months thereafter appoint a commissioner.

The said commissioners, before proceeding to any business, shall make and subscribe a solemn declaration that they will impartially and carefully decide, to the best of their judgment and according to justice and equity, without fear, favor, or affection to their own country, upon all such places as are intended to be reserved and excluded from the common liberty of fishermen under this and the next succeeding article, and such declaration shall be entered on the record of their proceedings.

The commissioners shall name some third person to act as arbitrator or umpire in any cause or causes on which they may themselves differ in opinion. If they should not be able to agree upon the name of such person, they shall each name a person, and it shall be determined by lot which of the two persons so named shall be arbitrator or umpire in cases of difference or disagreement between the commissioners.

The person to be chosen to be arbitrator or umpire shall, before proceeding to act as such in any case, make and subscribe a solemn declaration, in a form similar to that which shall already have been made and subscribed by the commissioners, which shall be entered on the record of their proceedings.

In the event of the death, absence, or incapacity of either the commissioners or the arbitrators, or umpire, or of their or his omitting, declining or ceasing to act as such commissioner, arbitrator or umpire, another and different person shall be appointed or named, as aforesaid, to act as such commissioner, arbitrator, or umpire, in the place and stead of the person so originally appointed or named as aforesaid, and shall make and subscribe such declaration as aforesaid.

Such commissioners shall proceed to examine the coasts of the North American Provinces and of the United States embraced within the provisions of the first and second articles of this treaty, and shall designate the places reserved by the said articles from the common right of fishing therein. The decision of the commissioners, and of the arbitrator or umpire, shall be given in writing in each case, and shall be signed by them respectively. The high contracting parties hereby solemnly engage to consider the decision of the commissioners conjointly, or of the arbitrator or umpire, as the case may be, as absolutely final and conclusive in each case decided upon by them or him respectively.

Art. 2. It is agreed by the high contracting parties that British subjects shall have, in common with the citizens of the United States, the liberty to take fish of every kind except shell fish, on the eastern sea-coasts and shores of the United States north of the thirty-sixth parallel of north latitude, and on the shores of the several islands thereunto adjacent, and in the bays, harbours and creeks of the said sea, the coasts and shores of the United States and of the said islands, without being restricted to any distance from the shores, with permission to land upon the said coast of the United States and of the islands aforesaid, for the purpose of drying their nets and curing their fish, providing that in so doing they do not interfere with the rights of private property, or with the fishermen of the United States in the peaceable use of any part of the said coasts, in their occupancy for the same purpose.

It is understood that the above mentioned liberty applies solely to the sea fishery, and that salmon and shad fisheries, and all fisheries in rivers and mouths of rivers are hereby reserved exclusively for fishermen of the United States.

Art. 3. It is agreed that the articles enumerated in the schedule, hereunto annexed, being the growth and produce of the aforesaid British colonies or of the United States, shall be admitted into each country respectively, free of duty.

SCHEDULE.

Grain, flour and breadstuffs of all kinds; animals of all kinds; fresh, smoked and salted meats, cotton, wool, seeds, and vegetables; undried fruits, dried fruits; fish of all kinds; products of fish and all other creatures living in the water, poultry, eggs, hides, furs, skins or tails undressed; stone or marble in its crude or unwrought state; slate, butter, cheese, tallow, lard, horns, manure; ores of metals of all kinds; coal, pitch, tar, turpentine, ashes; timber and lumber of all kinds, round, hewed and sawed, unmanufactured, in whole or in part; firewood; plants, shrubs and trees; pelts, wool; fish oil; rice, brown-corn and bark; gypsum, ground and unwrought; hewn or wrought or unwrought burr or grindstones; dexters; flax, hemp and tow unmanufactured; unmanufactured tobacco.

Art. 4. It is agreed that the citizens and inhabitants of the United States shall have the right to navigate the river St. Lawrence and the canals in Canada, used as the means of communicating between the great lakes and the Atlantic Ocean, with their vessels, boats, and crafts, as fully as the subjects of her Britannic Majesty, subject only to the same tolls and other assessments as now or may hereafter be exacted of her Majesty's said subjects, it being understood, however, that the British Government retains the right of suspending this privilege on giving due notice thereof to the government of the United States.

It is further agreed, that if at any time the British government should exercise the said reserved right, the government of the United States shall have the right of suspending, if it thinks fit, the operation of Article 3 of the present treaty, in so far as the province of Canada is affected thereby, for so long as the suspension of the free navigation of the St. Lawrence or the canals may continue.

It is further agreed, that British subjects shall have the right freely to navigate Lake Michigan with their vessels, boats and crafts so long as the privilege of navigating the

river St. Lawrence, secured to Americans by the above clause of the present article, shall continue; and the government of the United States further engages to urge upon the state governments to secure to the subjects of her Britannic Majesty the use of the several canals on terms of equity with the inhabitants of the United States.

And it is further agreed that no export duty, or other duty, shall be levied on lumber or timber of any kind cut on that portion of the American territory in the State of Maine, watered by the river St. John and its tributaries, and floated down that river to sea, when the same is shipped to the United States from the province of New Brunswick.

Art. 5. The present treaty shall take effect as soon as the laws required to carry it into operation shall have been passed by the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain and by the Provincial Parliaments of those of the British North American colonies which are affected by this treaty on the one hand, and by the Congress of the United States on the other; such assent having been given the treaty shall remain in force for ten years from the date at which it may come into operation; and further, until the operation of twelve months after either of the high contracting parties shall give notice to the other of its wish to terminate the same, each of the high contracting parties being at liberty to give such notice to the other, at the end of the said term of ten years or at any time afterwards.

It is clearly understood, however, that this stipulation is not intended to affect the reservation made by Article 4. of the present treaty, with regard to the right of temporarily suspending the operation of Article 3 and 4 thereof.

Art. 6. And it is hereby further agreed, that the provisions and stipulations of the foregoing articles shall extend to the island of Newfoundland, so far as they are applicable to that colony. But if the Imperial Parliament, the Provincial Parliament of Newfoundland, or the Congress of the United States shall not embrace in their laws, enacted for carrying this treaty into effect, the colony of Newfoundland, then this article shall be of no effect; but the omission to make provision by law to give it effect, by either of the legislative bodies aforesaid, shall not in any way impair the remaining articles of this treaty.

Art. 7. The present treaty shall be duly ratified, and the mutual exchange of ratifications shall take place in Washington, within six months from the date hereof, or earlier if possible.

In faith whereof, we, the respective plenipotentiaries, have signed this treaty, and have hereunto affixed our seals.

Done in triplicate, at Washington, the fifth day of Jun^o, Anno Domini, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.
 W. L. MARCY, [L. S.]
 ELGIN and KINCARDINE. [L. S.]

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

ENGLISH MAILS.—English Mails are despatched weekly by the British and American Liverpool mail steamers, and received at Montreal, Kingston, Toronto, and Hamilton. The steamers leave New York and Boston, alternately every Wednesday.

Letter rate by these steamers per 1/2 oz. . . . 10d.
 Mails are also despatched by the Canadian mail steamers from Quebec on the 5th and 20th of each summer month, and via Montreal from Portland monthly during the winter. The mails transmitted by these steamers are sent on the increase, and reach England as regularly and promptly as if despatched via New York or Boston.

Letter rate by these steamers per 1/2 oz. . . . 7 1/2
 Note.—Letters by this line must be specially addressed via CANADIAN MAIL LINE.

Newspapers by these steamers, Free.
 POSTAGE CHARGE ON LETTERS.—The postage rate on letters to any of the British North American Provinces is 3d per 1/2 oz. Prepayment optional. To Australia or the East Indies, to be always prepaid.

To British Colonies in the West Indies, Gulf of Mexico, &c., via Quebec and Halifax, 7 1/2d per 1/2 oz. Prepayment optional. To foreign places, to be always paid in advance.

POSTAGE CHARGE ON NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS.—1. The postage charge on Canadian newspapers, when transmitted through the post in this Province is:—
 When published daily, 8s. 6d. per annum.
 " " tri-weekly, 4 0 " "
 " " bi-weekly, 2 8 " "
 " " weekly, 1 4 " "

These rates to be paid quarterly in advance.
 2. Publishers may make this prepayment on behalf of their subscribers.
 3. These rates apply to papers published in the United States and addressed to subscribers in Canada.
 4. Postage on transient papers to remain at 1 1/2d. on each paper. Prepayment optional.
 5. Newspapers to and from the Lower Provinces, or sent to subscribers in the United States from office of publication in Canada, and Exchange Newspapers, are exempt from postage charge.
 6. Postage rate on Magazines and other Periodical Publications is as follows:
 When issued monthly and weighing not more than 1 oz., 0 4d. per annum.
 " " " " " 4 oz., 1 0 " "
 " " " " " over 4 oz., 2 0 " "

When issued more or less frequently than once a month, the charge to be in like proportion; thus, on a weekly periodical of less than one ounce in weight, the charge will be 4d. per quarter, and in advance as with newspapers.
 7. Postage on transient periodicals to be 2d. per oz. Prepayment optional.

8. Should the quarterly payment of postage on newspapers or periodicals be refused in advance, then they are to be treated as transient newspapers or periodicals, and transient rates imposed.

9. Periodicals devoted exclusively to the promotion of Science, Education, Temperance, or of Agricultural Instruction—free.

LIST OF POST OFFICES

Which have been established in Canada, from 1st October, 1853, to 30th June, 1854, inclusive, alphabetically arranged, showing the Township, Parish, or Seignior's, and the County in which each is situated, with the names of the Postmasters.

POST OFFICE.	TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.	POSTMASTER.
Alton,	Caledon,	Peel,	John S. Meek.
Argyle,	Beach,	Ontario,	John Mills.
Arlington,	Adolph,	Simcoe,	J. Ferguson.
Ashfield,	Ashfield,	Huron,	J. De Cantillon.
Auburn,	Colborne,	Huron,	W. B. Garratt.
Aylwin,	Gatineau River,	Ottawa,	John Little.
Bazotville,	Bagot,	Saguenay,	L. Z. Rousseau.
Belle Riviere,	St. Scholast. c. P. Moutains,	W. Snowdon,	
Bervie,	Kincardine, Bruce,	N. McIntyre,	
Biddulph,	Biddulph,	Huron,	John Conroy.
Black Creek,	Willoughby, Welland,	A. McMurray,	
Bridgenorth,	Smith,	Peterboro',	M. S. Dean.
Britannia Mills, Upton,	Drummond,	Thos. McLaw,	
Carluke,	Ancaster,	Wentworth,	Jas. Calder.
Carp,	Huntley,	Carleton,	Law.
Carronbrook,	Logan,	Perth,	Uzzal C. Lee.
Castlemore,	G. of Toronto, Peel,	M. C. Brougham,	
Charlestown, Quebec,	Quebec,	J. Lecourt,	
Chichester,	Chichester,	Ottawa,	John Poupore.
Clareview,	Sheffield,	Addington,	A. McDonnell.

POST OFFICE.	TOWNSHIP OR SEIGNIORY.	COUNTY.	POSTMASTER.
Comer's Mills, Jsl. Montreal,	Montreal,	J. Robertson,	
Cote des Neiges,	Estimont,	Addington,	D. W. Perry.
Cramborne,	Crambourne,	Dorchester,	John Kenyon.
Croton,	Dawn,	Lambton,	J. H. Johnson.
Drew's Mills,	Barford,	Stanstead,	A. F. Bangs.
Drumho,	Blenheim,	Oxford,	Geo. Hicks.
East Plympton,	Plympton,	Lambton,	J. Oxenham.
Elizabethville,	Hops,	Durham,	J. McNarty.
Elma,	Elma,	Perth,	George Codo.
Enterprise,	Camden East,	Addington,	J. Campbell.
Erinsville,	Sheffield,	Addington,	J. Gafney.
Fitch Bay,	Stanstead,	Stanstead,	John Bell.
Forester's Falls,	Ross,	Renfrew,	O. Forester.
Garthby,	Garthby,	Shenbrooke,	L. T. Label.
Grande Ligne,	Huntingdon,	— Gunning,	
Grey,	Grey,	Huron,	A. Guinloch.
Griersville,	St. Vincent,	Grey,	A. Grier.
Ham,	Ham,	Shenbrooke,	Israel Rice.
Hannon,	Glanford,	Westbrooke,	Jos. Hannon.
Harrington,	West Zorra,	Oxford,	D. L. Demorest.

NAV
 POST
 Harrow
 Hendon
 Inverh
 Jersey
 Killarn
 Kialoss
 L'Anar
 Leamin
 Leavens
 LeRoy,
 Lester,
 Lifford,
 Lorraine
 Loskey,
 Lyons,
 Middeley
 Mont La
 Morning
 Mills
 Morristo
 Moscow,
 North B
 North G
 N. Walsl
 Nottawa
 Ottawa G
 Oulseau,
 Oungah,
 Oznabru
 Penville,
 Pierrevil
 Pt. Alex
 Port Whit
 Queenste
 River Des
 Riversdal
 Rockford
 Rockwood
 Rosetta, .
 CHANGES
 changed to
 Cayuga H
 your West
 THE POSTMA
 February, 1
 NAME OF POST
 ndford
 unblane
 ukeld
 ginton
 Bentleyon
 arrington
 eadville
 oreville
 afon/aine
 akeseide
 aleyside
 evo/dale
 Post Office I
 Toronto, Fel
 Sinking Fu
 Miscellanea
 Expenses of
 Custor
 Territo
 Excise
 Reven
 (incl
 pairs
 Pines,
 Casual
 To Balance

Return duty, £3,453. Deducting the return duty from the other deductions we have £39,733 for the expenses of collection, or $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

The Ports where the expenses exceeded the returns, were Benoit, Coteau-du-Lac, Herford, L'Isle Verte, Gratton, Matland, Owen Sound, Penetanguishene, Port Credit, Port Milford, Riviere aux Indes, Saugeen, Wellington.

LICENCES.—The gross receipts for the year derived from licences were as follows, viz: From shops, £6,544; stills, £12,759; billiard tables, £172; hawkers and pedlars, £1,017; steamboats, £243; ferries, 12,015; auction licenses and duties, £6,655. The total revenues from these sources were, therefore, £27,405; the charges for collection were £1,059, and the net revenue £26,346. The cost of collection was, therefore, 14-19 per cent.

Of the auction duty Montreal paid more than all the rest of the Province, and about two-thirds of the whole revenue, viz, £3,972 out of £6,655.

Territorial.—Ferries, £760; rent Moffatt's Island, £9; commutation of lot of land, £2; sales of Crown Land, C. E., £1,923; in C. W., 17,695; instalments, C. E., £30; do, C. W., £1,582; sundry other receipts in Crown Land Office, £3,110. The woods and forest revenues are stated thus:—

For Ottawa Ground rents	£4935
Timber Dues	24769
St. Maurice Ground Rents	7365
Timber Dues	641
Madawaska Territory Ground Rents.	227
Bonus for Timber Berths	6288
Timber Dues	638
Ground Rents, from sundry Agents	1583
Timber Dues, do.	15118
Land Arrears, outstanding from McLean Stewart,	287
Ground Rent from D. McLean, in 1851	3
	£61857

Crown Domain, £727; Seignior of Lauzon, £6,444, of which £3,911 is revenue and £2,533 for Mill sales. Total Territorial, £93,770.

Bank Issues.—The following is a statement of duties on Bank Issues for 1853:—Montreal, £7,250; Upper Canada, £3,771; Commercial, £3,581; B. N. America, £3,197; City, £1,467; Gore, £1,984; Quebec, £939; People's, £890; Farmer's, £30. Total, £23,051.

Public Works.—The details of the Canal Revenues are published in the analysis of the Trade and Navigation Returns (page 43). We therefore content ourselves with stating here that the revenue arising from works for improving navigations arose from the following, viz:—Welland, St. Lawrence, Burlington, and Chamblin Canals; Cobourg, Balhousie, Matland, Stanley, Wilby, Rond'Eau and Dover Harbours, Chatham, Dunnville, Duchesne, Jacques Cartier, Melbourne, Trent, Union Suspension (Bytown) Bridges; St. Ann's and St. Ours' Locks; and the Ottawa and Trent Slides. The total revenue from them all was £115,220; the expenses of all kinds (repairs and collections) £44,627; the net revenue, £70,593; and the following were the gross revenues compared with the charges on the six principal works, viz:—Welland, revenue £67,478, charges £22,980; St. Lawrence, revenue £25,602, charges £14,284; Burlington, revenue £5,625; charges £201; Chamblin, revenue £2,069, charges £1,732; Ottawa Slides, revenue £7,454, charges £1,821; Trent, revenue £1,180, charges, £2,715. The following charges were in excess of the revenue collected, viz:—Chatham Bridge £53; Trent do. £5; St. Ours' Lock, £283; Trent Slides £1,535. The following are the roads from which a revenue is derived, viz:—Dundas, Hamilton and Brantford, Hamilton and Dover, Kingston and Napanea, London and Brantford, London and Port Stanley, Port Hope and Rice Lake, Toronto. They produced nett, £7,752.

Interest.—In the statement of the casual revenue, we find the following account of interest received from several Banks, viz:—Upper Canada, £3,000; B. N. A. £2,200; People's, £1,747; Montreal, £1,193; Commercial, £2,013; Quebec, 48. Total, £10,207.

JESUITS' ESTATES.

Expenditure.

To this sum being the proportion chargeable to this Fund for Educational Institutions in Canada East, for the year 1853, as per Act 16 Vic, cap. 156. . . £4000 0 0
To Balance carried to next year 11963 0 6

Total Currency £15963 0 6

Receipts.

By Balance from last year	£7403
By Cash credited by the Receiver General, being Interest on Debentures held on Account of this Fund	£22833
By Am't received from the Commissioners of Crown Lands, for Rents, &c. on Lands sold.	5727
	8560
Total Currency	£15963

By Balance brought down £11963
Marriage Licences.—Fees in Canada West last year on 4596 licences, £4,596; in Canada East, £919.

Emigrant Duty.—Nett receipts £13,446, of which £3,355 was the balance on hand from last year, and £2041 is carried to next year, leaving for the twelve months' expenditure £9805, thus applied, viz:—Balances due in 1852, £418; Emigration Office Expenses, £5,633; Emigrant Hospital, Quebec, £584; Grosse Isle, £2,475; Inspecting Physicians, Quebec, £311; Chaplains' houses, Grosse Isle, £43; work at Grosse Isle, £324.

MONTREAL COURT HOUSE.

Receipts.

Balance last year	£8779
Law Fees	2913
Tavern Licences	1237
Interest from Canada District Savings' Bank on £11,000, for one year at 4 per cent.	440
Premiums on 8 per cent. Debentures at 3 and 2 per cent	217
Debentures negotiated from 1850 to 1853, both inclusive	13588

Expenditure.

Interest on Debentures	£2502
Carried to next year	11080
	£13588
Brought down	£14986
Debenture Account, viz: Debentures negotiated	£40000
Payments from 1850 to 1853, both inclu. in 1853	£22293
	8168
Balance carried to next year	8539
	£40660
Brought down	£53539

CLERGY RESERVES.

REVENUE in C. W., derived from dividend on Investments of proceeds of Lands sold under 8th George the 4th; interest on lands sold on credit, &c.
Dividends on Investments in England, proceeds of Exchange £9136
Interest on Investments within the Province 2513
Interest on Lands sold on credit 8257
Rents of Leased Lots 4371

Total Revenue £24288

Disposed of thus, viz:—Roman Catholic Church, £740; Rev. W. Bell, Presbyterian, £111; United Synod do, £545; Wesleyan Methodists, £574; Church of England, being two-thirds of £22,317, £14,878; Church of Scotland, one-third of £22,317, 7,439; stipends of Church of Scotland Ministers who were incumbents in 1840, £411; Synods of Canada in connexion with the Church of Scotland, £749.
REVENUE in C. E., (as above in C. W.) viz:—

Dividends on Investments in England, proceeds of Exchange £2293
Interest on Investments within the Province 95
Interest on Lands sold on Credit 0

Total Revenue £3023

Two-thirds of Church of England, £2019; one-third of Church of Scotland, £1,609; allowance to Ministers of that Church, £277; Synod of Canada in connexion with the Church of Scotland, £731.

REVENUE from Dividends on Investments under 3rd and 4th Victoria, interest on sales on credit, &c., C. W.:—
Dividends in England £3108
Within the Province 7448
Lands on Credit 9785

£22031

This d
£6780; c
Church, a
balance o
£9041, w
amounts

Revenue
Investing
Lands sol

Two-six
leaving a
£973, and

Welland C
Montreal
Quebec R
Home Dis
War Lasse
Insurrect
Several R
Public Wo

Total red

Amount at
the 31st
annuall

By Amoun
Accoun
By halfyea
on Steu
for 185
By halfyea
on £36
By Gain on
Sterling

Total Deb
Debitur
which were

Consolidate
thority
1854, th
num, a

The subj

Passing
Tons of
Vessels
Tolls,

The "mo
for a series
of Welland C
in 1851, 691
nage of Vess
894,193; in
St. Lawrence
1851, 450,406

This disposed of two-sixths to Church of England, £6780; one-sixth to Church of Scotland, £3200; R. C. Church, £920; Wesleyan Methodists, £200; leaving a balance at the appropriation of the Governor-General of £9041, which added to previous balances and interests amounts to £25,793.

Revenue from dividends on investments as above, &c. &c.:

Investments within the Province	£2216
Lands sold on credit	449
Total	£2665

Two-sixths to C. of E. £221; one-sixth to C. of S. £110; leaving a balance of £232 to be added to past balances of £973, making a total of £1205.

Debentures Redeemed.

Welland Canal	£12,430
Montreal Roads	33,280
Quebec Roads	22,992
Home District Roads	600
War Losses	38,499
Insurrection Losses	500
Several Roads	13,158
Public Works Debentures issued since the Union	20,652
Total in 1853	£92,967

Total redeemed from 1849 to 1853, both inclusive, £534,761

Sinking Fund.

Amount at Credit of the Sinking Fund of Canada, up to the 31st January, 1854, invested in reduced 3 per cent. annuities

By Amount as per Statement No. 46, Public Accounts, 1852, C'y., £368874 15s. 11d., £392527	4	8	
By half-year's Dividend to 5th April, 1853, on Sterling, £392527 4s. 8d., at 3 p. ct.	457	17	2
By Investment of £600000 Sterling, on 23rd July, 1853, on account of Sinking Fund for 1853, the same producing	60377	7	2
By half-year's Dividend, to 18th Oct., 1853, on £367442 10s. Sterling, at 3 per cent.	5511	12	9
By Gain on Investment of £5311 12s. 9d., Sterling	553	8	9
Sterling	£373507	10	6
Currency	£451431	4	2

Public Debt.

Total Debt.—£1,621,200; Annual Interest, £225,947. Debentures due in 1854 and 1855. In 1854, £279,668, of which were redeemed. £243,333; in 1855, £476,666.

Consolidated Municipal Debentures, paid under the authority of Act 16 Vic., cap. 32, prior to 31st January, 1854, the same bearing interest at 6 per cent. per annum, and redeemable on 1st July, 1875:

Names of Municipalities.

Town of Niagara	£15,000
do Port Hope	5000
do Colborne	7500
do Brantford	2500
do St. Catharines	1250
do Bytown	5000
do Prescott	2500
do Woodstock	100
Township of Hope	1500
do Brantford	1250
do Bertie	1000
do Camberough	2000
do Malindet	5000
do Middleton	1250
do Moulton and Sherbrooke	5000
do Stanley	2500
Village of Chippawa	5000
do Paris	1000
County of Grey	4000
do Bruce and Huron	125000
do Lincoln and Welland	12000
do Oxford	5000
do Lambton	4000
do Perth	22000
Total Currency	£49850

Comparative Statement of the Net Revenue and Expenditure for 1852 and 1853:—

	<i>Revenue.</i>			
	1852.	1853.	Inc.	Dec.
	£	£	£	£
Customs	705517	986597	281080	...
Excise	22145	22523	77	...
Territorial	32218	61117	21899	...
Bank Imposts	1898	23653	4064	...
Public Works	71121	77629	6215	...
Militia Commissions	31	9	...	34
Fines and Forfeitures	2785	2984	...	701
Casual	22431	14947	...	7132*
Law Fees	4318	4139	...	478
Totals, C'y.	£889528	1195168	323335	8695
	<i>Expenditure.</i>			
	1852.	1853.	Inc.	Dec.
	£	£	£	£
Interest	214125	226418	12223	...
Civil List, Schedule A.	29096	28936	...	870
Civil List, Schedule B.	34941	32483	...	1557
Permanent Charges under Acts, C. E.	4231	5040	1606	...
Do, do, Canada West	5418	5489	41	...
Do, do, under Acts of Canada	140333	163917	23584	...
Paym'ts under Estimate, 1849	6322	...	...	6322
Do, do, 1850	421	77	...	344
Do, do, 1851	21762	1176	...	23226
Do, do, 1852	118589	36080	...	82508
Do, do, 1853	170354	170354	...	...
Sinking Fund	73900	73900	...	...
Totals, Currency,	£651121	744200	207908	114327

* Last year included £6340 3s. 3d., Surplus Postage Revenue of Canada, for 1850.

TRADE AND NAVIGATION RETURNS FOR 1853.

CANALS.

The subjoined table shows the business upon all the Canals for the year 1853:

	Welland.	St. Lawrence.	Chambly.	Burlington.	St. Ann's Locks.
Passengers	19,631	43,861	2,353	...	17,805
Tons of Goods	905,516	561,601	113,585	87,855	131,159
Vessels of all kinds	1,075,219	620,309	113,626	327,658	129,204
Tolls	£65,034	£22,108	£2,126	£5,625	£919

The "movement" up and down upon the several canals for a series of years has been as follows, viz.:

Welland Canal.—Tonnage of property in 1850, 399,600; in 1851, 601,627; in 1852, 743,060; in 1853, 905,516. Tonnage of Vessels in 1850, 587,100; in 1851, 772,623; in 1852, 894,193; in 1853, 1,063,621.

St. Lawrence.—Tonnage of Property in 1850, 288, 103; in 1851, 450,400; in 1852, 492,575; in 1853, 561,601. Tonnage

of vessels in 1850, 460,180; in 1851, 526,210; in 1852, 585,466; in 1853, 619,390.

Chambly.—Tonnage of goods in 1850, 109,141; in 1851, 110,726; in 1852, 89,514; in 1853, 138,585. Tonnage of vessels in 1850, 143,194; in 1851, 90,691; in 1852, 82,613; in 1853, 110,169.

Burlington.—Tonnage of goods in 1850, 54,927; in 1851, 85,198; in 1852, 75,411; 1853, 87,855. Tonnage of vessels

In 1850, 473,600; in 1851, 481,100; in 1852, 536,221; in 1853, 210,168.

St. Ann's Lochs.—Tonnage of goods in 1850, 59,820; in 1851, 105,923; in 1852, 90,664; in 1853, 137,159. Tonnage of vessels in 1850, 121,302; in 1851, 102,407; in 1852, 108,049; in 1853, 126,304.

The falling off on the Burlington is owing to the discontinuance of a line of steamers to Montreal.

The number of passengers passing over all the canals during the series of years from 1848 to 1853, both inclusive, is as follows: in each year, viz.: 24,928; 37,968; 39,035; 54,155; 61,600; 84,080.

The increased movement of property on the canals is stated thus: On the Welland, increase from '52 to '53, 21.8 per cent.; increase from '48 to '53, 104.30 per cent. St. Lawrence, from '52 to '53, 32.18 per cent.; from '48 to '53, 290.3 per cent. Chambly, from '52 to '53, 20.7 per cent.; from '48 to '53, 50.3 per cent. Burlington, from '52 to '53, 16.5 per cent.; from '50 to '53, 50.7 per cent. St. Ann's, from '52 to '53, 36.9 per cent.; from '50 to '53, 126.7.

The average annual increase on the movement on the Welland, St. Lawrence, and Chambly Canals, from 1848 to 1853 is about 33 per cent.; and the increase on all the canals from '52 to '53 is 27 per cent.

The net revenue, after deducting cost of lock-tenders, collectors, &c.—but not repairs—of all the canals for a series of years—was, in 1847, £41,132; '48, £30,815; '49, £48,033; '50, £35,110; '51, £63,000; '52, £60,302; '53, £70,404.

The charges for collection have increased rather faster than the gross revenue, the latter being in '47, £50,031, and in '53, £26,814; and the former in '47, £8,999, and in '53, £16,319.

The entire revenue from rents and tolls on all the canals in 1853, was £103,087; the total charges, including repairs, £41,752; and the total net revenue, £61,335.

Imports.—The total value of imports in three years, were: 1851, £5,358,697; 1852, £5,971,233; 1853, £7,055,370. Of these, in 1853, the free goods were £443,370, and the dutiable goods, £7,557,381.

The goods imported by the St. Lawrence, including those entered in the Upper Canadian ports in the year 1853, were £4,555,074, and in transit for the United States, £201,801, making a total of £4,756,875, showing that the importations from the United States and from Europe, via the United States, were £2,178,201.

The proportion of imports from various countries is shown in the following table:

ARTICLES.	EXPORTS.		TO WHAT COUNTRY EXPORTED.				
	Value.	Great Britain.	BRITISH COLONIES.		United States.	Foreign Countries.	
			Australia.	North America.			
Produce of the Mine,	£27,330 3 2	8440 0 0			18800 3 2		
" " Sea,	85000 13 8	8801 15 0		15072 14 4	18855 12 7	42770 11 11	
" " Forest,	2355255 2 2	1682125 12 1	£4145 16 11	6166 5 2	652544 4 7	9073 3 7	
Animals and their produce,	342021 7 0	58991 3 7		41920 19 3	261714 4 1		
Vegetable Food,	1995994 15 9	502160 4 8		273068 16 7	1219861 14 4	4 0 0	
Other Agricultural Products,	26618 17 11	7061 0 0		121 0 0	23333 17 11		
Manufactures,	35106 9 6	877 10 0	£80 0 0	6891 5 8	29057 13 4		
Other Articles,	15823 11 3	1707 4 0	220 0 0	1566 6 11	11320 0 4		
Add for ships built at Quebec, during the year—say, 49615 tons, at £12 10s. per ton,	4882860 19 11	2216164 9 4	5945 16 11	345116 7 11	2230965 10 1	52147 15 6	
Total value of Exports, as reported,	5503057 9 11	2860351 19 4	5045 16 11	345116 7 11	2234095 10 1	52147 15 6	
Great Britain,		£2407980	£3015603	£2067783	£4922200		
North American Colonies,		96404	109224	120258	158164		
West Indies,		1172	3400	1278	509		
United States,		1648715	2091441	2119423	2745536		
Other Foreign Countries,		91301	142574	102809	268507		
			Brought forward		5503057 9 11		
			To the value of Exports from Inland Ports, add 20 per cent.		447268 5 0		
			Grand Total of Exports,		£5950325 15 0		
			The grand total of exports for three years were: 1851, £3,452,051; 1852, £3,826,091; 1853, £5,950,325.				

Hence, it appears, that the greatest increase has taken place under the head of other foreign countries, amounting from 1850 to 1853 to £177,204, or 170 per cent. The next greatest increase is in the imports from Great Britain, amounting from 1850 to 1853 to £2,211,300, or 90 per cent.; the next is in those of the United States, amounting in the same period to £1,296,821, or 78 per cent.; and the next is in those from the North American Colonies, amounting to £61,700, or 64 per cent. It is a noticeable fact, that, whereas the imports from Great Britain fell off from 1851 to 1852 by £344,250, while those from the United States increased by £27,982; from 1852 to 1853, while the imports from the United States increased only by £826,113, those from Great Britain increased by £1,954,497.

The duties have gone on in the following manner: Gross collection in 1850, £615,694; in 1851, £727,439; in 1852, £739,263; in 1853, £1,028,076. The net revenue last year from duties was £986,597, for the charges have been kept down to a rate only a little in excess of that of 1850. In 1850, these, including returned duties, were £34,562, and in 1853, was £43,184; and out of this augmentation, the returned duties had increased by £1,000.

Exports.—In 1853 the total exports were as follows—stated in value, and distinguishing the countries to whence they were shipped, viz.:

Value Exports from Quebec, £2443457	10 0
" " Montreal, 746050	8 0
" " Gaspe, 32667	19 11
" " N. Carlisle, 20942	14 6
" " Amherst, 14597	1 6
Total value of Exports from Sea Ports,	3266716 2 11
" " Inland Ports,	2236341 7 0
	5503057 9 11

IMPORTS AND EXPENSES VIA THE ST. LAWRENCE.
Imports, £4555074 2 9
Goods in transit for United States, 261991 0 4
Exports, 3268900 19 2
Value of Ships built at Quebec, 620187 10 0

Total value of Imports and Exports via the St. Lawrence, £8706213 12 3

The exports at the six principal ports in the year 1850 and 1853 were as follows: Quebec, 1850, £1,297,523; 1853, £2,443,457. Montreal, 1850, £436,193; 1853, £883,722. Toronto, 1850, £67,557; 1853, £221,490. Hamilton, 1850, £88,222; 1853, £206,719. Dalhousie, 1850, £79,528; 1853, £182,188. St. Johns, 1850, £303,959; 1853, £161,109.

The imports at the six principal ports in 1850 and 1853 were: Montreal, 1850, £1,726,356; 1853, £3,381,539. Toronto, 1850, £34,722; 1853, 1,605,054. Quebec, 1850, £94,139; 1853, 1,141,594. Hamilton, 1850, 395,782; 1853, 886,377. Kingston, 1850, 87,562; 1853, 212,348. Stanley, 1850, £33,849; 1853, 131,007.

Thus, it appears that for exports the ports take rank thus: Quebec, Montreal, Toronto, Hamilton, Dalhousie, St. Johns; and for imports, Montreal, Toronto, Quebec, Hamilton, Kingston, and Stanley. In exports, Quebec has made the largest absolute and Toronto the largest relative

advance absolutely.

The total in 1853 was £7,055,370. Arrived from the United States, £2,178,201. Arrived from Europe, £4,877,169. Total value of imports, £7,055,370. The tonnage, 1,435,508 tons.

Seat of C. S. vate Secre Farnshaw, Esq. Hon. Mich Lewis M. V. Receiver Gen. Secretary, I. Stephen F. Clerk of Province Provincial A. Receiver Clerk—Edw Crown J. General; H. W. Nutting General; C. H. Account B. Henry Drisc Messenger; J. Carriers Phinacia Samuel Cres Queen's I. A. J. Ritch.

Hon. Mich Wm. Rober John Hugh Stanley Alex. M. B. Edw.

Hullfax, J. Colchester, McLell, Cumberland Pictou, J. I. Hants, B. S. Kings, D. M. Annapolis, Digby, Fran Lunenburg Queen's, S. Shelburne, Yarmouth, Sydney, H. non. Guysborough bell.

Albion Min Amherst, J. Annapolis, Antigonish

of lock-tenders, the canal for a no. 98, £30,815; 99, £2, £69,302; 100, £439,370, and in 1855, £50,031, £17, £8,999, and in 1856, £61,955. In the three years, 1853, £7,365,359, £443,370, and the province, including ports in the year 1853, £817,065, showing States and from 1783, 294.

advance in imports, Montreal has made the largest advance absolutely, and Hamilton relatively.

The total exports and imports in 1852 were 8,808,527; and in 1853, 15,915,684, making an increase of 5,947,157, or 37 per cent.

SHIPPING.—Entered inwards, including inland ports, 1,341,598 tons; outwards, 4,307,170 tons; of which 2,092, 279 were foreign, and 6,059,165 British.

Arrived at Quebec, 1,351 vessels of 570,728 tons. Departed from Quebec, 1,406 vessels of 599,567 tons.

Arrived at Montreal, 252 vessels of 5,5712 tons. Departed from Montreal, 255 of 59,902 tons.

The tonnage of the several nations for both ports was as follows, taking arrivals only, viz.:

British, 92,642; United States, 37,763; Norwegians, 31,922; Prussians, 9,711; Swedish, 1,514; Dutch, 612; Hamburg, 1,431; Bremen, 323; Spanish, 233; Portuguese, 1,391. Among the clearances, we notice for Portugal, 1,485 tons; Spain, 191 tons; Australia, 1,432 tons.

The total number of tons of shipping entered from sea, were in 1851, 581,395; 1852, 511,111; 1853, 622,579. On the inland waters, the total tonnage entered inwards, was 3,821,989, and the total outwards, 3,618,323.

The ships built in the Province during 1853, are put down at two steamers and 136 sailing vessels of an aggregate tonnage of 50,070. Of these Quebec built 50 of 41,541 tons, or nearly 9000 tons each; and the value of ships exported from Quebec is stated to have been in 1851, 416,550; 1852, 262,000; 1853, 629,187.

DISTILLERS.—Canada East, 1850, 11 stills, 79,914 gals.; in 1851, 11 stills, 299,129 gals.; in 1852, 7 stills, 413,111 gals.; in 1853, 10 stills, 583,012 gals. Canada West—in 1850, 152 stills, 1,388,198 gals.; in 1851, 138 stills, 2,002,512 gals.; 1852, 128 stills, 2,052,872 gals.; in 1853, 129 stills, 2,145,680 gals. Total gallons in 1850, 2,068,112; in 1852, 2,725,002.

Revenue from stills and whiskey in 1850, 10,217; 1851, 10,914; 1852, 11,549; 1853, 12,759.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Seat of Government, Halifax. Lieut. Governor, His Excellency Sir JONAS GASTON LE MAURANT, Knight. Private Secretary, R. E. Rushworth. Aide-de-Camp, Lieut. Fanshawe.

Executive Council.—Hon. Wm. Young, Attorney General; Hon. Michael Tolin, President Legislative Council; Hon. Lewis M. Wilkins, Provincial Secretary; Hon. Jas. McNab, Receiver General; Hon. Samuel Creelman, Financial Secretary; Hon. Wm. A. Henry, Solicitor General; Hon. Stephen Fulton, Hon. James Melan.

Chief of the Council.—Hon. Lewis M. Wilkins. Provincial Secretary's Office.—Hon. Lewis M. Wilkins, Provincial Secretary; W. H. Keating, Deputy Secretary.

Receiver General's Office.—Hon. James McNab, Receiver-Gen. Clerk—Edward Buckett.

Crown Law Department.—Hon. Wm. Young, Attorney General; Hon. Wm. A. Henry, Solicitor General; James W. Nutting, Esq., Clerk of the Crown.

General Post Office.—Arthur Woodgate, Postmaster General; C. H. Hamilton, Chief Clerk; Fred. M. Papou, Clerk Account Branch; Wm. Small, J. M. Inglis, Hugh Kerr, Henry Driscoll, Clerks Inland Office; Godfrey M. Schwartz, Messenger; Wm. Craig, Alex. Church, George Craig, Letter Carriers.

Financial Secretary's Office.—Financial Secretary, Hon. Samuel Creelman; Clerk, David McCulloch.

Queen's Printer.—Wm. Amund, Esq.; Assistant, ditto, A. J. Ritchie.

Commissioners for constructing Railways.—Hon. Joseph Howe, Chairman; Hon. Jonathan McCully, Wm. Fryer, Jr., J. H. Anderson, P. M. Cunningham, Thos. J. Tobin, Clerk—John Morrow, Chief Engineer—Jas. R. Forman.

Crown Lands Department.—Hon. J. B. Crocker, Commissioner of Crown Lands; Wm. A. Hendry, Deputy Commissioner.

Public Works Department.—Hon. D. Bell, Chairman; Hon. S. Cunard, and Wm. Murdoch, Esq., Members of the Board. Secretary and Superintendent.

Customs Department.—H. Trew, Controller of Customs and Navigation Laws.

Militia Department.—Adjutant General, Lieut. Colonel Edw. Wallace, (unatt'd) Quarter Master Gen'l.—Major of Brigade, Middle District, Major the Hon. Michael Tolin, (unatt'd); Judge Advocate General, Andrew M. Flocke, Esq.; Paymaster General, —.

Educational.—Hugh Monro, Esq., M.P.P., Inspector of Schools of Eastern District; C. D. Randall, Esq., Inspector of Schools of Western District.

Judiciary.—Hon. B. Hallburton, Chief Justice; Hon. A. Stewart, Master of the Rolls and Judge of Vice Admiralty Court; Hons. W. B. Bliss, P. P. Hallburton, E. M. Bold, and W. E. De Barros, Judges of the Supreme Court; Hon. Wm. Young, Attorney General; Hon. Wm. A. Henry, Solicitor General; J. W. Nutting, Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

- Hon. Michael Tolin, Pres't, Halifax.
- " Wm. Rudolf, Lunenburg.
- " Robert M. Cutler, Lunenburg.
- " John Morton, Kentville.
- " Hugh Bell, Halifax.
- " Stayley Brown, Yarmouth.
- " Alex. McDougall, Antigoneste.
- " M. B. Almon, Halifax.
- " Edward Keim, Halifax.

- Hon. Jas. D. Harris, Kentville.
- " Alex. Keith, Halifax.
- " Wm. A. Black, Halifax.
- " David Crichton, Pictou.
- " Henry G. Pince, Pugwash.
- " John E. Fairbanks, Dartmouth.
- " Jas. McNab, Halifax.
- " Jonathan McCully, Halifax.
- " Wm. Grlgor, M.D., Halifax.

- Hon. Wm. McKeen, Mahon.
 - " R. A. McElroy, Windsor.
- Permanent Officers.—Ven'ble Archdeacon Willis, D.D., Chaplain; John C. Hallburton, Clerk; John W. Ritchie, Law Clerk; J. J. Sawyer, Gent. Usher of the Black Rod.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Hon. STEWART CAMPBELL, Speaker.

- Halifax, J. Esson, W. Amund.
- Colchester, A. G. Archibald, G. W. McLellan.
- Cumberland, J. Howe, S. Fulton.
- Pictou, J. Holmes, R. Murray.
- Hants, B. Smith, N. Mosher.
- Kings, D. Moore, M. Beckwith.
- Annapolis, Hon. J. W. Johnston.
- Digby, Francis Bourneuf.
- Lunenburg, J. Crichton, B. Zwleker.
- Queen's, S. P. Freeman, J. Campbell.
- Shelburne, Thos. Coffin.
- Yarmouth, Thos. Killam.
- Sydney, Hon. W. A. Henry, J. McKinnon.
- Guyborough, J. J. Marshall, S. Campbell.

- Cape Breton, D. A. McQueen.
- Victoria, H. Munro, J. Munro.
- Inverness, Hon. W. Young, P. Smyth.
- Richmond, Jas. B. Uniacke.
- Halifax, (City) L. O'C. Boyle, B. Welr.
- Colchester, (North District) J. Campbell.
- Colchester, (South District), Hon. S. Creelman.
- Amherst, W. W. Bent.
- Pictou, (Town) Martin J. Wilkins.
- Windsor, Hon. Lewis M. Wilkins.
- Newport, Ichabod Dimock.
- Falmouth, E. Young.
- Cornwallis, S. Chipman.
- Horton, Ed. L. Brown, M.D.
- Granville, Stephen S. Thorn.

- Annapolis, Alfred Whitman.
 - Digby, J. C. Wade.
 - Clare, Anson H. Comeau.
 - Yarmouth, Jesse Shaw.
 - Argyle, John Ryder.
 - Shelburne, J. Locke.
 - Barrington, Josiah Coffin.
 - Liverpool, (Town) A. Cowie.
 - Lunenburg, " H. S. Jost.
 - Sydney (C. B.) " Hon. J. McLeod.
 - Arichat (C. B.) " Henry Martell.
- Permanent Officers.—Jes. Whidden, Clerk; Henry C. D. Twining, Clerk Assistant; Rev. J. T. Twining, D.D., Chaplain; G. R. Grassie, Sergeant-at-Arms; Phillip Brown, Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms.

POST OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA.

- Albion Mines, H. McKenzie.
- Amherst, J. W. Smith.
- Annapolis, D. J. Henderson.
- Antigonish, H. P. Hill.

- Arichat, H. McDonald.
- Aylesford, J. D. Van Burskirk.
- Baddock, C. B., W. Kidston.
- Barrington, C. O., Geddes.

- Bridgetown, Thos. Shurr.
- Bridgewater, A. Morse.
- Canso, Geo. Norris.
- Chester, A. Lovett.

POST OFFICES IN NOVA SCOTIA—continued.

Clement's Port, Moses Shaw.
 Digby, H. Stewart.
 Durham, A. Cameron.
 Granville, B. Field.
 Guysboro', W. Cutler.
 Hants Port, A. J. Harris.
 Kentville, J. F. Hutchinsan.
 Lawrence Town, S. Chipman.
 Liverpool, S. P. Calkin.
 Londonderry, J. Campbell.
 Locks Island, X. Chipman.
 Lower Horton, J. Borden.
 Lower Stewiacke, W. H. Idsworth.
 Lower Musquodoboit, S. L. Henry.
 Lunenburg, W. Rudolf.
 Maitland, A. Roy.

Mahone Bay, H. Knaut.
 Middle Musquodoboit, R. A. Kaulback.
 New Glasgow, J. Fraser.
 Newport, J. F. Cochran.
 North Sydney, C. A. Martin.
 Parrsboro', P. Blake.
 Pletou, A. S. Ross.
 Plaister Cove, J. G. McKeen.
 Port Hood, J. D. Trenain.
 Port Medway, E. Colaru.
 Pugwash, L. Borden.
 River John, A. Archbald.
 River Philip, G. Phillips.
 St. Margaret's Bay, W. E. Erino.
 Shelburne, R. R. Thompson.
 Sherbrooke, A. McDonald.

St. Peter's, G. T. Handley.
 Sydney, Robt. Martin.
 Sydney Mines, D. G. Rigby.
 Shubenacadie, F. R. Parker.
 Talamaquouche, J. Lomlard.
 Teuro, John Ross.
 Wallace, J. Henstis.
 Wilton, C. R. Allison.
 Weymouth, C. P. Jones.
 West River, W. Munro.
 West Port, T. Bancroft.
 Windsor, D. E. Geldert.
 Wilmot, A. Gibbon.
 Wolfville, W. Johnson.
 Yarmouth, H. G. Farrissh.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Seat of Government, St. John; Lieutenant-Governor, His Excellency The Hon. J. H. MANNERS SUTTON; Private Secretary, G. T. M. Campbell, Esq.
Executive Council.—Senior Member, Hon. E. B. Chandler; Clerk, John C. Allan, Esq.
Legislative Council.—President, Hon. William Black; Clerk, George Botsford, Esq.
House of Assembly.—Speaker, Hon. Paul Harrington; Clerk, Charles P. Wetmore, Esq.
 Provincial Secretary, Hon. J. R. Partlow; Surveyor-General, Hon. R. D. Wilnot; Prov'l Treasurer, Beverley Robinson, Esq.; Receiver-General, Hon. Thomas C. Lee;

Auditor-General, Hon. F. P. Robinson; Comptroller of Customs, St. John, Alex. Grant, Esq.; Superintendent of Schools, M. D'Avray, Esq. Chief Justice, Hon. James Carter; Puisne Judges, Hon. W. Parker, R. Parker, G. F. Sheet, and L. A. Wilnot; Attorney-General, Hon. John A. Street; Solicitor-General, Hon. W. B. Kinnear; Advocate-General, Wm. Wright, Esq.; Clerk of the Crown, Andrew Barberie, Esq.; Clerk of the Pleas, William Curran, Esq.; Clerk of the Circuits, Hon. J. S. Saunders; Register in Chancery, D. L. Robinson, Esq.; Registrar in Vice-Admiralty Court, John M. Robinson, Esq.; Mayor of Fredericton, John C. Allen, Esq.; Mayor of St. John, James Olive, Esq.

POST OFFICES IN NEW BRUNSWICK.

Andover, Benjamin Beveridge.
 Baie Verte, Stephen Gordon.
 Bathurst, Thomas Carman.
 Bend of Petticoadie, Joseph Crandall.
 Campbellton, James S. Morse.
 Camps Bello, Bernard Gallogher.
 Chatham, James Caie.
 Colebrook, Abijah W. Raymond.
 Dalhousie, George B. Cooper.
 Dorchester, Charles Godfrey.
 Edmundston, John Hodgson.

Fredericton, Andrew S. Phair.
 Gagetown, William F. Bonnell.
 Haulton Ferry, Henry Hallett.
 Harvey, J. E. Upham.
 Hillsborough, Richard Steeves.
 Kingston, Samuel Foster.
 Memramook, Silas Charters.
 Mill Town, James Bowes.
 Newcastle, Edward Williston.
 Oromocto, John McPherson.
 Richibucto, John Gifford.

Sackville, Christopher Milner.
 Salisbury, George Pitfield.
 Shediac, Edward Smith.
 Shellfield, James Hamilton.
 St. Andrews, George F. Campbell.
 St. George, John Wallace.
 St. Martin, John Foster.
 St. Stephens, David A. Rose.
 Sussex Vale, Hugh McMonayle.
 Upper Mills, Albert Robinson.
 Woodstock, James Grover.

LIST OF WAY-OFFICES IN NEW BRUNSWICK.

Arastook, George Cox.
 Baker's Creek, Prudent Gagnon.
 Barabois, Thomas Gulong.
 Bathurst Village, John McAllister.
 Baie du Vin, Alex. Williston.
 Bay Side, Frederick W. Bradford.
 Bear Island, Lewis Huestis.
 Beckagenimeak, William S. Nevans.
 Belle Dune, John Chalmers.
 Belleisle Bay, James Lake.
 Bellevue Village, John W. Chapman.
 Black River (Northumberland Co'y).
 William McNaughton.
 Black River (St. John Co.), W. Hawkes.
 Blackville, Simon Bean.
 Blissville, John Decantillon.
 Blissfield, Timothy Coleman.
 Boacbee, James McLaughlan.
 Boistown, Miles McMillan.
 Bonaventure Presqui Isle, Richard Clarke.
 Buctouche, Charles J. Smith.
 Buctouche Ridge, W. H. Keith.
 Cabot's Settlement, S. Bennett.
 Canning, James R. Curry.
 Cape Tormentine, Colin Vanbuskirk.
 Caraquet, James Blackhall.
 Carleton, George F. Harding.
 Coal Mines, Henry C. Rabbit.
 Cocagne, James Long.
 Coldstream, Samuel Dickenson.
 Coverdale, William Smith.
 Creek Road, Amos Keith.
 Cross Roads, Wm. M. Cassidy.
 Curry Ville, John Beaumont.
 Dawson Settlement, Isaac Dawson.
 Douglas Harbor, * * * * *
 Douglastown, Richard Hutchison.
 Dover, William Beattie.
 Dumbarton, George Wilson.
 Dumfries, Solomon Howe.
 Bel River, Henry Jones.

Elgin, Joseph Robinson.
 Emigrant Settlement, Ephraim Ward.
 Finger Board, Joseph Douglas Baxter.
 Flatlands, Archibald McKenzie.
 Flowers' Cove, John Maynard.
 Fox Creek, Philip Burke.
 French Village, Caleb J. Stewart.
 Gardner's Creek, John Wallace.
 Gaspenoux, George Dunn.
 Geary, William Smith.
 Germantown, William Fillemore.
 Goshen, James Stevens.
 Grand Anee, Francis Le Gresley.
 Grand Manan, Joseph Lakeman.
 Grand River, Edwin A. Kerby.
 Great Shemogone, * * * * *
 Greenfield, * * * * *
 Hammond River, Washington Alden.
 Hampstead, William Dunn.
 Hardwicke, Robert Noble.
 Harvey, Thomas Cockburn.
 Head of L'Etang, Simon McCarroll.
 Head of Petticoadie, James Price.
 Hopewell Corner, Owen Anderson.
 Hopewell, "The Cape," M. B. Palmer.
 Hopewell, "The Hill," Wm. Hallitt.
 Indian Town, John B. Andrews.
 Jacksontown, Christopher Graham.
 Jameville, Hugh A. Caie.
 Jolfeure, James W. Oulton.
 Kennebecensis Bay, Wm. Raffray.
 Kingsclear, George A. Hammond.
 Kingston, John W. Holderness.
 Konehdouguac, William S. Caie.
 Lepreaux, Bela R. Lawrence.
 Little Beach, William Fownes.
 Little River, Moses Cockburn.
 Little Rocher, Converso Richardson.
 Little Shemogone, Thomas Oulton.
 Loch Lomond, John Jordan, Jun.
 Londonderry Settlement, Jas. Douglas.

Long Creek, David Lawson.
 Lower Brighton, Benjamin Noble.
 Lower Coverdale, Milledge Steeves.
 Lo'r Hillsborough, Nehemiah Bennett.
 Lower Neweaston, David Goodfellow.
 Ludlow, John Nelson.
 Macatapack, Daniel Jewett.
 Madawaska, Peter C. Arniciaux.
 Madisac, John Woolner.
 Magagnadavie, Solomon Vail.
 Manville, James Fraser.
 Mangerville, Thomas Lindsay.
 Mechanics' Settlement, Alex. Moore.
 Middle Simonds, Thomas Boud.
 Mill Cove, Chas. W. Cox.
 Millstream, John H. Ryan.
 Moncton, M. D. Harris.
 Mount Whitley, Edward Carter.
 Mouth of Koswick, Joseph Hallett.
 Mouth of Millstream, T. R. Burgess.
 Mouth of Nerepis, John M. Nase.
 Munquart, Murphy Gibberson.
 Murray's Corner, Pinguey Murray.
 Musquash, G. C. Carman.
 Naasvaak, Patrick W. Campbell.
 Naasvaaksis, David C. Parent.
 Naaswaak Village, John L. Fletcher.
 Nelson, Thomas McKie.
 New Bundon, William Southwood.
 New Canaan, Benjamin Keith.
 New Jerusalem, Samuel Mahood.
 New Mills, Donald McAllister.
 Northampton, Hugh Gibson.
 North Esk Boom, James Hutchison.
 North Joggins, Rufus Cole.
 Norton, John Hayes.
 Oak Bay, Henry Polley.
 Oak Point (K. Co.), Jas. L. Flewelling.
 Oak Point (Northumb.Co.) A. Davidson.
 Petersville, Edward J. Lyons.
 Pisarino, Thomas Gilbruth.

Pockmon
 Pollett R
 Poquillon
 Port Elgi
 Presqui I
 Prince W
 Quaco Ro
 Red Bank
 Richmond
 River de
 Rusagoro
 Salmon B
 Salmon I
 Patters
 Salt Sprin
 Seely's M
 Shepody I
 Shipplau

General
 B. Hutchi
 Langrill,

Seat of
 His Excel
Executive
 Secretary;
 John Myr
 Conroy, R.

CON-ST

First Distr
 Second Dis

Third Distr

Georgetow
 Havila

General Po
 Thomas
 Anderson's
 Bay Fortu
 Barrett's C
 Bellique, C
 Belfast, Jo
 Bonshaw, c
 Brackley Po
 Cape Trave
 Casemupch
 Cavendish
 Core Head
 De Sable, C
 Farnfield, P

Seat of
 leney Ker
 Ailside-Cat

Executive
 Robinson,
 E. M. Arch
 Secretary a
 T. Noak, S
 T. B. Job;

Officers of
 inson, Mas
 Black Rod.
House of
 St. John's—
 Bay—E. H.
 Trinity Bay
 H. Emerson
 Mary's—A.
 Fortune Ba
 Permanen

WAY-OFFICES IN NEW BRUNSWICK—continued.

Poekmonche, Thomas Hardinge.
Pollett River, Benjamin R. Colpits.
Poquiock, Thomas Temple.
Port Elgin, John Mounroe.
Preston's Isle, Thomas Johnston.
Prince William, John Hea.
Quaco Bank, William Heaffle.
Red Road, Michael McKindrick.
Richmond, Thomas Currie.
River de Chute, Henry Baird.
Rusugornis, Thomas H. Smith.
Salmon River (Q. Co's) C. Kierstead.
Salmon River (St. John County), R. B. Patterson.
Salt Springs, Robert Loekey.
Seely's Mills, Robert Morrison.
Shepody Road, Weedon Fowler.
Shippigan, Thomas S. Baldwin.

Simonds, Stephen G. Burpee.
Smith's Creek, James E. White.
Smith's Town, Ebenezer Smith.
Southampton, Thomas C. Atherton.
South Bay, Joseph Boggs.
South Br. Kenuleecassis, Dan. Godard.
South Branch, Ormotto, C. Flowers.
Springfield, Malcolm King.
Spruce Lake, Edward Stapleton.
Stanley, James Malone.
St. Basil, Thomas D. Ryan.
Sussex Portage, William L. Teakles.
Tabisintar, Roderick McLeod.
Taylor Village, Charles Taylor.
Ten Mile Creek, John S. Parker.
Traeddie, James Young.
Uplam, Isaac A. Dodge.
Upper Bay du Vin, William Dickens.

Upper Brighton, Wm. B. Thompkins.
Upper Kent, George Milberry.
Upper Queensbury, Israel Atherton.
Upper Sackville, Edwin Ayer.
Upper Smith's Creek, Wm. Mace.
Upper Southampton, John S. Patterson.
Upper Sussex, John McLeod, jun.
Upper Wicklow, George Milberry.
Upper Woodstock, Wm. Woodworth.
Victoria George B. Boyer.
Welster's Creek, John Keaton.
Westcock, Thomas Lyons.
Westmoreland Point, Thos. E. Oulton.
Wickham, Robert Golding.
Wicklow, John H. Estey.
Williamstown, W. D. Estey.
Wood Point, Stephen Barnes.
Young's Cove, Robert Snodgrass.

General Post Office.—John Howe, Esq., Postmaster-General; W. W. Barnard, Cashier; W. D. French, Chief Clerk; V. B. Hutchison, 2nd do.; H. C. Frink, 3rd do.; K. J. Leavitt, 4th do.; T. B. Allan, 5th do.; F. H. Fowler, 6th do.; John Langrill, Office Keeper; John Leitch, 1st Letter Carrier; James Leitch, 2nd do.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.

Seat of Government, Charlottetown. Lieut. Governor. His Excellency, SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, Knt.
Executive Council.—Hon. Francis Longworth, Colonial Secretary; Hon. Edward Palmer, Attorney General; Hon. John Myrie Hall, Donald Montgomery, James Herron Conroy, R. McAuley, Emanuel McEachern.

Clerk of the Council.—Charles Desbrisay.
Legislative Council.—Donald Macdonald, President; Rev. Dr. Jenkins, Chaplain; Chas. Desbrisay, Clerk; Hon. E. Whelan, Printer; Henry Palmer, Sergeant-at-Arms and Usher of the Black Rod.
Postmaster General.—Thomas Owen.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

CONSTITUENCIES. NAMES.
King's County.
First District, W. Cooper, J. McEntosh.
Second District, Hon. E. Wheeler, J. Dingwall.
Third District, J. Wightman, Hon. E. Thornton.
Georgetown, A. McDaniel, Thomas H. Haviland.

CONSTITUENCIES. NAMES.
Charlottetown, Hon. E. Palmer, Hon. F. Longworth.
Queen's County.
First District, Hon. G. Coles, A. Land.
Second District, W. McGill, R. Mooney.
Third District, W. Dunc. D. McIntosh.
Prince County.
First District, Hon. Jas. Warburton, James Leo.

CONSTITUENCIES. NAMES.
Second District, Stanislaus Perry, W. Clark.
Third District, Hon. W. Lord, James Muirhead.
Prince Town, Hon. J. H. Haviland, Hon. B. Montgomery.
Clerk.—John McNeil.

POST OFFICES IN PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.

General Post Office, Charlotte Town.
Thomas Owen, Postmaster General.
Anderson's Road, Patrick Murphy.
Bay Fortune, W. Underhay.
Barrett's Cross, W. Glover.
Bedique, Colin McLalland.
Bellfast, Joseph A. Rinson.
Bonshaw, John Garvie.
Brackley Point, James Auld.
Cape Traverse, Hector Campbell.
Casepumper, Alex. Mcgeorgson.
Cavendish, Daniel McNeil.
Core Head, Jas. Shaw.
De Sable, Colin Holmes.
Famfield, Patrick Kavenugh.

Port Augustus, Francis Kelly.
George Town, Martin Byrne.
Kildare, Henry W. Heule.
Lot 7, Martin Holleran.
Lot 11, James Kilbade.
Lot 16, James Lysle.
Lot 47, Alexander McVain.
Lot 67, John McKay.
Mount Pleasant, A. Ezau.
Murray Harbor, John Dulzail.
New Glasgow, Andrew Nesbet.
New London, D. McIntyre.
Orwell, Donald McLeod.
Park Corner, William Cousins.
Port Hill, James Crusswell.

Prince Town, John Campbell.
Quagnore, John Ayres.
Rustico, John Farrolough.
Saint Eleonors, James J. Frasier.
Saint Margarets, Donald McDonald.
Saint Peters, John Jardine.
Saint Peter's Bay, John Sutherland.
Somers, Jas. McFarlane.
Summerside, Patrick Pomer.
Tignish, William Hubbard.
Traveller's Rest, John Townshend.
Tryon Cove, Thomas Hoekins.
Vernon River, Matthew Rodmond.
West Cape, James Kinley.
White Sands, Wm. Bell.

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Seat of Government, St. John's; Governor, His Excellency KER BAILEY HAMILTON, Esq.; Private Sec'y, Aulo-damp, Lieut. S. B. Kekewich.
Executive and Legislative Council.—Hon. Major William Robinson, Commanding Royal Engineers, Commandant; E. M. Archibald, Attorney General; J. Crowley, Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Council; W. B. Row; W. Thomas; J. Noad, Surveyor-General; C. E. Bennett; L. O'Brien; T. B. Job; J. J. Grieve.
Officers of Legislative Council.—C. Ayre, Clerk; B. Robinson, Master in Chancery; F. R. Ronnie, Usher of the Black Rod.
House of Assembly.—J. Kent, Speaker. Constituencies: St. John's—J. Kent, R. J. Parsons, P. E. Little; Conception Bay—E. Hanrahan, J. Haywood, J. Bemister, W. Talbot; Trinity Bay—S. March; Bonavista—J. Warren; Fogo—G. H. Emerson; Ferry Land—P. Winsor; Placentia and St. Mary's—A. Shea, G. J. Hogsett; Burin—C. Benning; Fortune Bay—H. W. Hoyles.
Permanent Officers.—J. Stuart, Clerk; R. Holden, As-

stant Clerk; J. Little, Solicitor; E. Rendell, Sergeant-at-Arms.
Colonial Secretary's Office.—Hon. James Crowley, Colonial Secretary.
Treasurer's Office.—R. Carter, Colonial Treasurer.
Survey Department.—Hon. J. Noad, Surveyor-General.
Crown Law Department.—Hon. E. M. Archibald, Attorney General; Hon. E. H. Emerson, Solicitor-General.
Customs Department.—John Kent, Collector of Revenue.
Judiciary.—Hon. F. Brady, Chief Justice; Hon. A. W. De Barres, and J. Simms, Assistant Judges; C. Simms, Chief Clerk and Registrar of Supreme and Central Court; J. Stark, do. Northern Circuit Court; G. Simms, do. Southern Circuit Court.
Educational.—Grants to this Department are expended under the authority of local boards appointed by the Governor.
Post Office Department.—W. S. Solomon, Postmaster-General; Martin Shea, First Clerk and Accountant; E. Solomon, Assistant; John Freeman, Messenger & Asserter.

Harbor Grace, Andrew Drysdale.
 Carbonear, Edmund M. Haurahan.
 Bregas, William J. Stentaford.
 Trinity, A. Buchanan.
 Bonavista, John Lawrence.

POST OFFICES IN NEWFOUNDLAND.

Green's Pond, Lorenzo Moore.
 Fogo, James Fitzgerald.
 Twillingate, Joseph J. Pearce.
 Bay Bulls, Martin Williams.
 Ferryland, John Morey.

Trapassey, John Devereaux.
 St. Mary's, Hannal March.
 Placentia, M. Morris.
 Burin, Thomas Elmett.
 Harbor Briton, Thomas E. Gaden.

BANKS IN CANADA, WITH THEIR AGENCIES, &c.

PLACES.	NAMES OF BANKS.	OFFICERS.
<i>Brieris</i>	Upper Canada	E. Lally, Agent.
Commercial	S. M. Sandford, Agent.	
<i>Billeville</i>	Upper Canada	A. Holden, Agent.
Commercial	R. Findlay, Agent.	
"	Montreal	J. McNider, Agent.
<i>Berlin</i>	Upper Canada	George Davidson, Agent.
<i>Bonnaville</i>	Montreal	James Simpson, Agent.
City Bank	Robert Armour, Agent.	
<i>Brantford</i>	B. N. America	C. F. Smithers, Manager.
Montreal	A. Greer, Agent.	
<i>Brookville</i>	Upper Canada	R. F. Church, Agent.
Commercial	Andrew Thomson, Agent.	
"	Montreal	F. M. Holmes, Agent.
<i>Bytown</i>	Upper Canada	R. S. Cassels, Agent.
"	B. N. America	A. C. Kelly, Agent.
"	Montreal	P. P. Harris, Agent.
"	Quebec	H. V. Noel, Agent.
<i>Chatham</i>	Upper Canada	George Thomas, Cashier.
Gore	A. Charteris, Agent.	
<i>Chippewa</i>	Upper Canada	James Macklem, Agent.
<i>Cobourg</i>	Montreal	C. H. Morgan, Agent.
<i>Cornewall</i>	Upper Canada	J. F. Pringle, Agent.
Montreal	W. Mattice, Agent.	
<i>Dundas</i>	B. N. America	William Iashi, Agent.
<i>Elora</i>	Upper Canada	
Gore	John Davidson, Agent.	
Commercial	Adam Ainslie, Agent.	
<i>Goderich</i>	Upper Canada	John McDonald, Agent.
Montreal	T. M. Jones, Agent.	
<i>Guelph</i>	Gore	T. Sandilands, Agent.
Montreal	J. McLean, Agent.	
<i>Hamilton</i>	Gore	A. Steven, Cashier.
Upper Canada	Alfred Snow, Cashier.	
"	B. N. America	R. C. Ferguson, Manager.
"	Montreal	Thomas Lee, Agent.
"	Commercial	H. McKinstry, Cashier.
<i>Holland Land</i> City Bank	A. McMaster, Agent.	
<i>Kingsion</i>	Commercial	C. S. Ross, Cashier.
Upper Canada	W. G. Hind, Cashier.	
"	B. N. America	S. Taylor, Manager.
"	Montreal	A. Drummond, Agent.
<i>Lindsay</i>	Upper Canada	J. McKibbin, Agent.
<i>London</i>	Upper Canada	James Hamilton, Cashier.
"	B. N. America	George Taylor, Manager.
"	Commercial	J. G. Harper, Agent.
"	Montreal	H. C. Barwick, Agent.
"	Gore	W. W. Street, Agent.
<i>Montreal</i>	Montreal	A. Simpson, Cashier.
"	City Bank	F. McCulloch, Cashier.
"	Du Peuple	B. H. Lemoine, Cashier.
"	Molson's	W. Sache, Agent.
"	Upper Canada	James Wenham, Manager.

PLACES.	NAMES OF BANKS.	OFFICERS.
<i>Montreal</i>	B. N. America	D. Davidson, Manager.
"	Commercial	A. H. Campbell, Cashier.
<i>Niagara</i>	Upper Canada	T. McCormick, Agent.
<i>Nicolet</i>	Quebec	L. M. Cross, Agent.
<i>Oshawa</i>	Commercial	James Laing, Agent.
<i>Paris</i>	Gore	James Nimmo, Agent.
<i>Perth</i>	Commercial	A. Leslie, Agent.
<i>Peterborough</i>	Commercial	Wm. Claxton, Agent.
"	Montreal	R. Nicholls, Agent.
"	Montreal	C. Mortimer, Agent.
<i>Pictou</i>	Upper Canada	E. P. Smith, Agent.
"	Commercial	W. F. Harper, Agent.
"	Montreal	R. N. Waddell, Agent.
<i>Port Stanley</i>	Montreal	E. E. Warren, Agent.
<i>Preccott</i>	Commercial	John Patton, Agent.
"	Montreal	W. D. Dickenson, Agent.
<i>Quebec</i>	Quebec	C. Gethings, Cashier.
"	Upper Canada	J. F. Bradshaw, Manager.
"	B. N. America	R. Cassels, Manager.
"	Montreal	W. Gunn, Manager.
"	City Bank	Daniel McGill, Agent.
<i>Sarnia</i>	Upper Canada	Alexander Vidal, Agent.
Commercial	G. W. Thomas, Agent.	
<i>Sault Ste Marie</i> B. N. America	J. Ballenden, Agent.	
<i>Sherbrooke</i>	B. N. America	W. Dunn, Agent.
"	City Bank	W. Ritchie, Agent.
<i>Simcoe</i>	Gore	D. Campbell, Agent.
<i>Southampton</i>	Upper Canada	Alexander McNabb, Agent.
<i>St. Catharines</i>	Niagara District	John Smart, Cashier.
"	Upper Canada	T. L. Hellwell, Cashier.
"	Commercial	George Rykert, Agent.
"	Montreal	H. Mittleberger, Agent.
<i>St. Thomas</i>	Montreal	E. M. Yarwood, Agent.
<i>Stratford</i>	Upper Canada	J. C. W. Daly, Agent.
<i>Three Rivers</i>	Upper Canada	De Monin, Agent.
"	B. N. America	W. Souzall, Agent.
"	Montreal	J. L. McNair, Agent.
"	City Bank	James Dickson, Agent.
"	Quebec	John McDonnell, Agent.
<i>Toronto</i>	Upper Canada	T. G. Ridout, Cashier.
"	B. N. America	W. G. Cassels, Manager.
"	Commercial	C. J. Campbell, Cashier.
"	Montreal	J. Stevenson, Jr., Manager.
"	City Bank	John Major, Manager.
"	Quebec	W. W. Ransom, Manager.
"	Du Peuple	E. F. Whittemore, Agent.
"	Farmers'	W. B. Phipps, Manager.
<i>Trenton</i>	Montreal	J. Cumming, Agent.
<i>Whitby</i>	Montreal	Thomas Dow, Agent.
<i>Woodstock</i>	Gore	James Ingersol, Agent.
"	Montreal	W. P. Street, Agent.
<i>Windsor</i>	Upper Canada	Thomas E. Trow, Agent.

FOREIGN AGENTS.

PLACES.	NAMES OF BANKS.	OFFICERS.
<i>London (Eng.)</i>	B. N. America	Head Office.
"	Upper Canada	Glyn, Mills, & Co.
"	Commercial	Joint Stock Bank.
"	Montreal	Glyn, Mills, & Co.
"	Quebec	Glyn, Mills, & Co.
"	City Bank	Glyn, Mills, & Co.
"	Gore	Glyn, Mills, & Co.
<i>Liverpool (Eng.)</i>	Montreal	Bank of Liverpool.
<i>Edinburgh (Sc.)</i>	Upper Canada	British Linen Company.
"	Montreal	British Linen Company.
"	Commercial	Commercial Bank.
"	Gore	Union Bank.
<i>Glasgow (Scot.)</i>	Montreal	British Linen Company.
<i>Dublin (Irel.)</i>	Commercial	Boyle, Son, & Co.
"	City Bank	National Bank of Ireland.
<i>New York</i>	Upper Canada	J. G. King & Sons.
"	B. N. America	Ward & Co.
"	Commercial	Merchants' Bank.

PLACES.	NAMES OF BANKS.	OFFICERS.
<i>New York</i>	Montreal	Bank of Commerce.
"	Quebec	Maitland, Phelps, & Co.
"	City Bank	Bank of the Republic.
"	Gore	Ward & Co., and Merch. B'k.
<i>Boston</i>	Montreal	S. Henshaw & Sons.
<i>Albany</i>	Upper Canada	New York State Bank.
"	Commercial	New York State Bank.
"	Gore	New York State Bank.
<i>Oswego</i>	Upper Canada	Luther Wright's Bank.
<i>Rochester</i>	Upper Canada	Rochester City Bank.
<i>St. John (N.B.)</i>	B. N. America	Bank of B. N. America.
"	Quebec	Commercial Bank, N. B.
<i>Halifax (N.S.)</i>	B. N. America	Bank of B. N. America.
"	Montreal	Bank of Nova Scotia.
<i>St. Johns (N.F.)</i>	B. N. America	Bank of B. N. America.
"	Montreal	Union Bank.
<i>Fredericton (N.B.)</i>	Quebec	Central Bank.

BANK HOLIDAYS.

Upper Canada.—Queen's Birthday; Christmas Day; New Year's Day; Good Friday; Ash Wednesday, and Easter Monday. *L. Canada*.—New Year's Day; Epiphany; Annunciation Day; Good Friday; Ascension Day; Corpus Christi Day; St. Peter's and St. Paul's Day; All Saints' Day; Conception Day; Christmas Day and the Queen's Birth Day; also all days appointed by Proclamation for a Solemn Fast, or as a Day of Thanksgiving.

Lord Bis
 Mount
 and Ed
 Mackie
 Mount
 Quebec—
 Cowell
 F W Se
 D D,
 Percy,
 St Paul
 C H Ste
 Trinity
 Point Le
 Montmore
 Valenci
 E C Par
 St. Sylvest
 Leeds—J
 Upper Ire
 Halfjaz
 Riviere du
 East Fran
 West Fran
 Portneuf,
 Boury Lou
 Secretary
 Adamson
 Travelling
 Chaplain
 and Rich
 DIST
 Three Riv
 Riviere du
 —N Gue
 Nicolet—H
 Drummond
 DIST
 Kingsley—
 Shipton—
 Lennoxville
 M A, J B
 Sherbrooke
 Binet, As
 Eaton—J B
 Robinson—
 Compton—
 Holey—H
 Dudswell—
 DIST
 Gaspé Bay—
 Cape Cove
 Prcce—Vac
 Neo Artist
 Hope To
 Milne, M
 Magdalena Is
 DIOCE
 nis
 Lord Bishop
 Francis F
 Montreal—
 J Bethun
 Archdeacu
 Canon, R
 rary Cano
 M Townse
 Rev C Bar
 Archdeacon
 Lower, M
 Bishop's Ch
 deacon L
 M A
 Bishop's Sec
 M A.
 St George's C
 D C L; R
 Minister.
 Trinity Chu

United Church of England and Ireland.

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.

Lord Bishop of Quebec—Right Rev G J Mountain, D D. *Bishop's Official and Examining Chaplain*—Rev Geo Mackle, D D. *Private Sec*—Rev A Mountain, A B.

Quebec—Bishop of Quebec, Rector; G Cowell, A M, Chaplain to the Forces; E W Sewell, Holy Trinity; G Mackle, D D, Cathedral District; Gilbert Percy, B A, St Peter's; R G Pless, St Paul's; A W Mountain, Curate; C H Stewart, B A, Assistant Minister Trinity Chapel.

Point Levy—J Torrance

Montmorency Fall—R R Burrage.

Valcartier, Lake Beauport, Stoneham—E C Parkin.

St. Sylester and St. Giles—W King

Lords—J Carry

Upper Ireland, Inverness, and part of Halifax—H Roe

Riviere du Loup—E G W Ross

Est Prampton—W Merrick, B A

West Prampton—R Birch

Portneuf, F A Smith

Bourg Louis—T Pennefather, B A

Secretary to Church Society—W A Adamson, D C L

Travelling Missionary—A Allen

Chaplain to Labourers on the Quebec and Richmond Railroad—W Y Lloyd

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Three Rivers—S S Wood, M A, Rector

Riviere du Loup and Lake Maskinonge—X Guerout

Nicole—H Burges.

Brunswickville—(A) M Ross, Rector.

DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.

Kingsey—A Balfour

Shipton—D Falloon

Lemieuxville—L Doolittle, J H Nicolls, M A, J Butler.

Starbrooke—J Hellimuth, D D; W Binet, Assistant

Eaton—J Dalziel

Robinson—J Kemp

Ompton—C P Reid

Hdley—H Burrage

Dudswell—T S Chapman

DISTRICT OF GASPE.

Gaspé Bay—W Delanare

Cape Core and Mal Bay—R Short

Prée—Vacant

New Carlisle, Bay Chaleurs, Pyspébiae, Hope Town, and Port Daniel—G Milne, M A

Majalen Islands—F Boyle

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

Lord Bishop of Montreal—Right Rev Francis Fulford, D D

Montreal—Cathedral, Dean, Very Rev J Bethune, D D; Senior Canon, Ven Archdeacon Lower, M A; Junior Canon, Rev S Gilson, M A; Honorary Canons, Rev James Reid, Rev M Townsend, Rev W T Leach, DCL, Rev C Bancroft, M A

Archdeacon of Montreal, Ven II M Lower, M A

Bishop's Chaplains, Venerable Archdeacon Lower, M A, Rev J Scott, M A

Bishop's Secretary, Rev Canon Gilson, M A.

St George's Church—Rev Canon Leach, D C L; Rev W B Bond, Assistant Minister.

Trinity Church—Rev A D Campbell

D

St Stephen's Church—J Eliegood, B A

St Luke's Church, Canon Gilson, M A

Military Chaplain—Rev E J Rogers

St Andrew's—Wm Abbott, Rector

Sord—W Anderson

Christieville—J A McLeod

St John—C Bancroft, M A, Rector.

Chambly—I P White, Rector

Shefford and Waterloo—A H Whiffen

St Martin's and St. Therese—T A Young

Mascouche and Terrebonne—R Cornwall

Henryville—E D Vernet, B A

Lachine—J Flanagan

Greenville and Chatham—C Forest

Russellton and Manningville—J Fulton

Sabrevois—D Gavin

Gore—J Griffin

Berliner—W Merrick, B A

Syrrington—H Hazard

Aylmer and Hall—J Johnston

Bolford—J Jones

Furnham and Brigitte—Wm Jones

Forest Village—D Lindsay

New Glasgow and Kilkenny—A D Lockhart.

Laprairie—R Lonsdell

Granby—Thomas Machin

Lavelle—C Morice

Buckingham—W Morris

Coteau du Lac—J Mountain, B A

Hamington, F S Neve

Hemmingford—Gerald de Courcy O'Grady, B A

Fandercuil, J Pyke

St. Armand East—J Reid Rector

Abbotsford and Rougenont—Frederick Robinson

Hochelaga—Rev E J Rogers

Rawdon and Kildare—C Rollit

Stanbridge, East—J Constantino

Dunham—J Scott, M A Rector

Brome and Sutton—R Lindsay

L'Acadie—J E Judd

Milton—G Slack

Clarenceville—M Townsend, Rector

St Armand West—R Whitwell, Rector

Ormston—W Brethour, B A

St René—E G Sutton

Chawansville, John Davidson

Shuley—A F Wetherall.

Clarendon—J S Sykes

Upton—J Godden

Sutton—H Montgomery

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Lord Bishop of Toronto—The Hon and Right Rev John Strachan, DD, LL.D. Archdeacon of Kingston. Venerable Geo O'Kill Stuart, DD, LL.D. Archdeacon of York, Ven A N Bethune, D D. Examining & Domestic Chaplain and Sec. to the Lord Bishop, the Rev H J Grasett, B D

HOME DISTRICT.

City of Toronto—H J Grasett, B D, Rector and Officiating Chaplain to the Forces; Edmund Baldwin, M A, Assistant Minister of St James's; J G D Makenzie, B A, Minister of St Paul's Church; Alexander Sanson, Minister of Trinity Church; Stephen Lett, LL.D. Minister of St George's Church; Henry Scadding, DD, Minister of Church of the Holy Trinity; and Chaplain to the Lord Bishop: W S Darling, Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Trinity; T S Kennedy, Sec. of the Church Society; J Beaven, D D, Professor of Moral Philosophy and Ethics, Toronto University; George Maynard, M A, Mathematical Master, Upper Canada College; G Whitaker, M A, Provost of Trinity College; E St John Parry, M A, Professor of Classical Literature; G C Irving, M A, Professor of Mathematics.

Ethiocoke—H C Cooper, B A, Rector

Toronto Township—Saltern Givins

York Mills—R. Mischele, M A, Rector

Streetsville—Rob. J Macgeorge

Thornhill—D E Blake, A B, Rector

Markham—G S J Hill, Rector

Newmarket—S F Ramsey, M A

Georgina—William Ritchie

Brook—R Garrett

Whitby—John Pentland, A B

Scarboro—W Belt

Norway Mills—James Beaven, D D

Loydstown—Henry Bath Osler

Cainquocousy—J G Armstrong

SIMCOE DISTRICT.

Barrie and Shanty Bay—S B Ardagh, A M, Rector

Teensville—F L Osler, M A

West Gwillimbury—Arthur Hill, B A

Orlita—T Bolton, Rector

Penelanguishin—G. Hallen, B A

Mono—J Fletcher, A B

GORE DISTRICT.

Hamilton—J G Geldes, M A, Rector; T J M W Blackman, Assist. Minister. Church of the Ascension—John Holden, A M

Barton—G A Buell

Saltfleet and Bishop—J L Alexander

Ancaster and Dundas—W McMurray, D D, Rector

Brantford—J C Usher, Rector

Mount Pleasant—E R Stinson

Wellington Square—T Greene, A B; Rector

Galt—M Boomer, A B

Paris—Charles Ruttan

Orville—Robert Shanklin

Nassagaucy—

Norval—T W Marsh, B A

Missionaries to the Six Nations Indians on the Grand River—Abraham Nelles, Adam Elliott

WELLINGTON DISTRICT.

Guelph—A Palmer, A B Rector; E M Stewart, M A, Assistant Minister

Elera—J W Smithurst

Owen Sound—A H R Muhlolland

Wilmot—F Van Linge

Travelling Missionary—Francis Tremayne, Jnr.

NIAGARA DISTRICT.

Niagara—T Cron, Rector, Officiating Chaplain to the Forces

Grimsby—F J Lundy, D C L, Rector

Chippewa, Stamford, Queenston, and Drummondville—W Leeming, Rector; C I Ingles, B A, Assistant

Thorold—T B Fuller Rector

Fort Erie—Elliott Grasett, M A Rector

St Catharines—A F Atkinson, Rector; J. Strutt Lauder, Assistant

Towh—Alexander Dixon, B A, Rector

Port Maitland and Danville—Adam Townley

Settlements on Grand River—B Cudmore Hill, M A

TALBOT DISTRICT.

Simcoe—Francis Evans, Rector; Geo Salmon, Superannuated

LONDON DISTRICT.

London—B Cronyn, M A, Rector; Henry Hayward, Assistant

London Township—C C Brough, A B, Rector.

St. Thomas—George Caulfield, A B, Rector

Arlcliffe—A Mortimer, Rector

Carleton Place—R Flood, M A, Rector, and Missionary to the Muncey Town Indians

Port Burwell—H Bate Jessopp, MA
Tyrcornell, etc.—Henry Holland
Malahide—C Brown
Port Stanley—Vacant

BROCK DISTRICT.

Woodstock.—Wm Beltridge, PD, Rector,
J. Chambers, Gibson, Ass-tant
Barford—C B Pettit, B A
Oxford—Henry Revell, A B
Zora—F D Fauquier

HURON DISTRICT.

Goderich, E L Elwood, M A
Bayfield, R F Campbell, M A
Stratford, Ephraim Patterson
Blanchard, Arch'd Lampman

WESTERN DISTRICT.

Sandwich, E W Dewar, M A
Amherstburgh, F Mack, Rector and
Officiating Chaplain to the forces
Chichester, F Geo Elliott
Chatham, F W Sandys, Rector
Warwick, J Mockridge, Rector
Walsley Island, Andrew Jamieson
Dawn, dr., John Gunne
Plympton, J G R Salter, B A

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT.

Colbray, A X, Bethune, D D, Rector and
Chaplain to the Lord Bishop;
W A J Ineson, Assistant.
Rice Lake, J W R Beck
Port Hope, Jonathan Shortt, Rector
VP Mayerhoffer, superannuated
Cura, T W Allen, Rector
Darlington, Alexander McNab, D B,
Rector
Charles H. Brent, Rector
Craffon and Colborne, John Wilson
Cartwright and Munvers, W Logan

COLBORNE DISTRICT.

Peterborough, M Burnham, B A, Rector
Evelyn, Robert Harding
Melton Hills, John Hickie
Newwood, Asphedel, John Hilton

VICTORIA DISTRICT.

Belleville, John Grier, M A
Port Trent, Frankfort, dr, W Blosdell,
A M
Rawdon, F J S Groves

PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT.

Pictou, W Macaulay, Rector
Murray, J Padfield
Marysburgh, J R Tooko
Wilmington, R G Cox

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Kingston—George O'Kill Stuart, D D,
Rector; W M Berchmer, M A, As-
sistant Minister, and Chaplain to
the Lord Bishop; W David, MA, act-
ing; R V Rogers, Minister of St.
James' Church; T H M Bartlett,
MA, Officiating Chaplain to the
Forces; W Greig, Minister of St
Paul's Church; — Minister of St
Mark's Church, Barriefield; H Mul-
kins, Chaplain to the Provincial
Penitentiary
Pictoumouth, F W Dobbs
Wolfe Island, Thomas Bousfield
Bath, W F S Harper, Rector
Kapance, W B Laudor, A B, Rector
Amherst Island, John Rothwall, A B
Canada Longborough and Portland,
Paul Shirley
Sydenham, E C Bower

JOHNSTOWN DISTRICT.

Brookville, J. Travers Lewis, A B
Elizabeth Town, W O Clarke
Prescott, Robert Blakey, Rector
Kemptville, H E Ploos, Rector
Smith's Falls, J B Worrell
Travelling Missionaries, N Watkins, V
Tremayne

BATHURST DISTRICT.

Perth, Alexander Pyne, Rector; M
Harris, superannuated
Frankton, R Lewis
Pakenham and Fitzroy, J A Morris
Kerrickville, Ebenezer Morris

DALHOUSIE DISTRICT.

Dalhousie, S S Strong, D D, Rector
Richmond, John Flood, Rector
March, Matthew Ker

EASTERN DISTRICT.

Cornwall, Henry Patton, Rector
Williamsburgh, E J Boswell, Rector
Osmabruk, Romaine Rolph
Mountain and Edwardsburgh, J Har-
ris

OTTAWA DISTRICT.

West Hawkesbury, R L Stephenson

MANITOULIN ISLAND.

F A O'Meara, LL.D.

Roman Catholic Church.

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Monsieur, P F Turgeon, Archevêque
de Québec
Monsieur C F Baillangeon, Evêque
de Thon. et Coadjuteur
Vicaires Généraux, A Mailloux, M
Chauvin, C Gauvreau, C F Cazeau,
L J Casault
A P Archevêque, C F Cazeau, Vicaire
Général; J H A Ferland, T Roy, P
H Harkin, Edm Langevin, Secrétaire
du Diocèse; J Catellier et R Casgrain,
sous secrétaires

Université Laval et Séminaire de
Québec, L J Casault, Sup; A Parant
Ls Gingras, Leon Gingras, M Por-
gues, Proc; E A Taschereau, E
Horan, J F Paillarge, Felix Buteau,
Ed Mehot, C Laverdière, O Audet T
Hamel
Au Collège de Ste Anne, F Pilote, Sup;
E Richard, G Tremblay, P H Bou-
chy, H Petvin, A Blanchette, A Pel-
letier
Cure de Québec, J Auclair
Vicaires, G F E Drolet, D Racine, et S
Fafard
Eglise St Jean, O Paradis, Ant Racine
St Pierre, James Nelligan, E Bouneau,
J N Campbell
Ursulines —
Hotel Dieu, M Lemieux
A Le Francois, anc cure
Chaplain des Sœurs de la Charité, T
Roy
Chaplain Hospital General, E G Plante
Ancien Chaplain, L T Bedard
Cure de St Roch, Z Charvet
Vicaires, J B Z Bolduc, A Ladrière, F
Glamondou et G Hudon
Hôpital de Marine, J B Z Bolduc
St Sulpice, RR PP Durocher, Finet et
Grenier, O M J
La Pointe à Neau et Hopiteaux Mil-
itaires, P H Harkin
Comprehen des hommes, RR PP G
Schmelder, Sup T G J Beaudry, J B
Faleur, L Mercier

ISLE D'ORLEANS.

St Pierre, Joseph Tardif
St Laurent, J Naud
St Jean, A Gosselin
St Francois, T F Destroismaisons
St Famille, G H Bessier
COTE DU NORD.
Grondines, G S Deronie
St Osmier, N Guertin
Deschambault, C E Poire
Cap Saute, F Morin
St Basile, Z Gingras
Lauruelts, G Lemoine

Pointe aux Trembles, L Parant
St Raymond, P J Bedard
St Augustin, A Milette
Ste Catherine, W Duon
Ste Foye, P Huot
Ancienne Lorde, J Laberge
St Anabaise, F Boncher
Charlebourg, E Paymeut
Lac Desport et Laval, P Sax
Belcartier et St-Jean, P Clarke,
Desport, L T Bernard
Joseph Lagucoux, Vicaire
Anc cure
Chateau Richer, E E Parant
Ste Anne, P Gariepy
St Foye, J B Cote
St Joachim, F X Leduc
Village Riviere, T Larouche
Baie St Paul, M Chauvin; L Otisse,
Vicaire
St Yphain, P Clement
Etablissements, C Gagnon; E Pegin, Vi-
caire
Isle aux Chauds, J B Pelleier
St Brice, C Poullet
Malbaie, A Beaudry
Vicaire, Nicholas Audet
Ste Agnes, G Tremblay
Eccomains et postes de la côte du Nord,
RR PP, Charles Arnaud et Paul
Chicoulini, J B Gagnon; F A Blouin,
Vicaire
Grande Baie, L Gill; F Morisset, Vi-
caire

COTE DU SUD.

St Jean Deschallons, L Noel
Lalonde, E Faucher; F Mc Donnell,
Vicaire
Ste Croix et St Flavien, S Belleau, B
Desrochers
St Antoine, P Beland
R Robin, Vicaire
St Nicolas, F Baillargeon
Halifax, dr., J. M. Bernier
St Gilles, dr, W Richardson
Sumerset, dr, C Trudel
St Sirestre, Leeds, dr, J O Grady, M
Dowling
St Jeanne Chrysetone, P Beaumont
N D de Levy, J D Bezil
Vicaire, P Brunet
Pointe Levy, L H Routier
Vicaire, P Biome
St Henri, J B Grenier
St Isidore, L Poulin
J. Couture, Anc Cure
St. Assise, J B Bernier
Ste Marie, L Pronk;
St Etienne, Ls B Grenier
St Bernard, E Moore
St Joseph de la Duce, D Martineau
St Frederic, F Caron
St Francois Beauce, F X Tessier
Lambton et Forsyth, X Godbout
Tring, C Roy
St George, A A Corrigan
Frankton, M Kerrigan
Ste Claire, J Langevin
Ste Marguerite, E Halle
Ste Henedine, C Beaumont
St Gervais, P Poullet
E V Dion, Vicaire.
St Lambert, O Brunet
St Lazare, E Dufour
St Charles, P Villeneuve
A Mailloux, Y G
Beaumont, L Labaie
St Michel, N C Fortier
St Valter, R Beaudin
St Raphael, J B Perras
Berthier, J Homenant
St Francois Rieu du Sud, L L Belle-Isle
St Pierre Riv du Sud, Z Sirois
St Thomas, J L Baulien
N. Leclair, Vicaire
Isle Aux Croix, C Tardiff

Cap St.
Islet de
F Olli
St Jean
M Fo
St Roch
E Rou
dist
Ste Ann
Riv On
St Puce
Bogin
St Denis
Kintour
F O H
St Pasch
C Gau
St Helen
St Andr
Riviere
Acotana
St Arsen
St Modes
Isle Vert
St Eloi,
Trois P
St Simon
St Cecil
Rimousi
Ste Luc
Ste Flac
Mabue,
Perce, &
Duglass
Emouvent
Grand R
Pespérian
Ridgway
di
Evêque de
Vicaire
Secrète
Chapelles
Au Saut
Superie
F Desau
Maskinon
Riviere d
L Mar
Vicaire
Yamachoi
Ste Ursu
St Lem
St Paul
St Barn
Pointe du
St Maurice
Cape de la
Chaplain
Palseau,
Ste Gene
St Shen
Ste Anne
St Prospe
Shipton,
Kingston,
Stanfield,
Drummond
St Norbet
St Christo
Woolton
St David,
St Guill
St Michel
St Franco
St Thoma
Baie de
St Zeph
Nicole, L
Ste Moni
St Gregoi
St Pierre
Beaucou

Cap St Ignace, J E Cecil
Révé de St Cyrille, F X Delage
 F Oliva, Vicairo
St Jean Port Joli, L Parant
 M Fortin, Vicairo
St Roch des Aulnets, D H Tetu
 E Roussseau, Vicairo
 DISTRICT DE KAMOURASKA.
Ste Anne L'apostolique, L A Bourret
Riv Ouélie, C Bégin
St Rucone et N D Mont Carmel, F X
Bégin
St Denis, E Quartier
Kamouraska, N Hébert
 F O Hébert
St Paschal, P Patry,
 C Gaurreau, Vie Gen
St Helene et St Alexandre, J Matte
 St Andre, N Doncot
Rivière du Loup, L A Proulx
Cizeaux, J C Cloutier
St Arsene, N Delangor
St Molest, J B Blanchette
Ile Verte, L Provencher
St Etot, T A De Gaspé
Trois Pissoles, Leon Roy
St Simon, G S Marceau
Ste Cecile et St Fabien, L Marceau
Kinamski, C Tanguy
Ste Lucie, G Nadeau
Ste Flavie, E M Duguay
Makane, de, P Boucher

DISTRICT DE GASPE.

Perce, de, N Gingras
Douglasston, de, J Sasseville
Bourcarture, de, J L Alain
Grand Riviere, de, L Desjardins
Pespehac, de, E P Lapoint
Ristigouche et Carleton, J Boland

DIOCESE DES TROIS RIVIERES

Evêque des Trois Rivières, Mgr T Cooko
 Vicaires, R Noisoux ; E Chabot
 Secrétaire, L Hamelin
Chap des Ursulines, G Loranger
Au Séminaire de Nicolet, C Harper,
 Supérieur ; C Dion, O Caron, T Caron,
 F Desautel, S D, N Bellemare

COTE DU NORD.

Maskinonge et St Justin, L E Bois
Rivière du Loup, J Lebourdais
 L Marcoux, ancien cure ; P Roy,
 vicairo
Yamachiche, H Dorion, vicare
Ste Ursule, A Mayrand
St Leon, L Aubry
St Fudlin, J H Lottinville
St Barnabe, J E Sirois
Pointe du Lac, D Paradis
St Maurice, J Bailey
Cap de la Montpelaine, F Kyronas
ChAMPLAIN, D M Marcoux
Béliveau, W Fréchette
Ste Genevieve, F X Cote
St Steudalas, L H Dostie
Ste Anne de la Perade, A Dupuis
St Prosper, L Tourigny

COTE DU SUD.

Shipton, de, L Trahan
Kingsy, de, J Paradis
Stanford, de, N Pelletier
Drummondville, de, J B Leclere
St Norbert d'Arthabaska, J O Prince
St Christophe, L H Szozor
Wooden et Lac Aylmer, de, G Dubault
St David, J Boucher
St Guillaume, L O Desilets
St Michel d'Yamaska, C I Labrun
St Francois, J B Olscamps
St Thomas de Pierreville, J Maurault
Brière d'Hydre, M Carlier, O Belcourt
St Zephrin, A A Marcoux
Nicolet, L T Fortier
Ste Monique, Z Rousseau
St Gregoire, J Harper
St Pierre Martin, J C Marquis
Beaucourt, S Malo

Ste Gertrude, P de Villiers
Gentilly, O Laro
St Pierre Lesbequets, Chartre
 A Leclere, ancien cure

DIOCESE DE MONTREAL.

Monsieur I Bourget, Evêque de
 Montreal. Monsieur J Laroque,
 Evêque de Montreal. Monsieur
 J Laroque, Evêque de Cydonia, Co-
 adjuteur
A J Eeche, A F Truteau, J O Pare,
 Secrétaire, L A Pinsoncault, V Pilon,
 T Plamondon, H Moreau, P Leblanc,
 sous Secrétaire, P Lafranc
Vicaires Généraux, M M A Manseau,
 P L Archambault, J B Kelly, P Bill-
 audele, A F Truteau
Au Séminaire de Montreal, M M P Bill-
 audele, Superieur, J B Roupe, J
 Comte, Proc J B St Pierre, R Larre,
 J Arraud, L Villeneuve, A Granjon,
 E Picard, M C L Boulsant, a Mer-
 cier, L Pelissier, J J Conolly, C M
 E Voirdye, J P Chaniat, F Daniel, C
 J Bardy, H Prevost, P Dowd, P
 McCalla, M O'Brien, P Murphy, D
 Tambareau, J F Laca, A C Q Des-
 mazières.
 Vicairo, H Lenoir
Mission du lac des Deux Montagnes,
 N Dufresne, J J Toupin, A Couq
Eglise de St Pierre, Les R R, P P,
 Oblats
Au Grand Séminaire, J A Bayle, D
 Granet, A L Barbarin
Au Collège de Montreal, A Nercam, L
 Regourd, P P Denis, L L Billion, J J
 Perreault, J Delavigne, J Palatin,
 C Lenoir, J B B Laro
Collège des Jesuites, R R, P P, Martin,
 P A Havequez, A Larcher, H du
 Ranquet, J Durthuller
Hospice St Joseph, a la Longue Pointe,
 J B Kelly, J M Bellenger, A T La-
 garde, O S Paquet
Collège de Chambly, P M Mignault,
 Superieur, F T Lahaye, Directeur.
Collège de l'Assomption, A Dupuis,
 Directeur; N Barret, F Bourgeault
Collège de Ste Therese, S Tasse, Super-
 ieur, J Duquet, L Dagenais, H A
 Verreau
Collège de V Industrie, E Champagnour,
 Superieur, P Lajoie, Directeur, C J
 Lagorce Institut des Sourds-Muets

ISLE DE MONTREAL.

St Laurent, M M, J B Germain
Sup. des Eves St Joseph, J Reze
Ste Genevieve, L M Lefebvre
Ste Anne, L J Huot
Pointe Claire, E C Fabre, P D Ricard,
 Ancien cure
Lachine, A Duranseau
Longue-Pointe, J B Drapeau
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Porlier
Riv des Prairies, J E Labonde
 H Morin, Vicairo
Smilt-aw-Roccollet, J J Viuet
Ile Bizard, I Lasnier
Ile Perrot, C Aubry

ISLE JESUS.

St Martin, M M, P C Dube
Ste Rose, P Brunet
St Vincent, N Lavallie
Chap des D S C, Et Lavoie
St Francois de Sales, A O Groux

COTE DU NORD.

St Berthel, T V Papineau
 R Fournier, vicairo
Berthier, J F Gagnon
 I Belair, Vicairo
Ile du Pais, T Filiault
St Culbert, A Fissette

St Gabriel, J Dequoy
Ste Filie et St Jean de Matha, J S Aulda
 St Thomas, C Lohel
Industrie, Ant Manseau
Ste Elizabeth, L Guyon
St Norbert, T E Dagenist
Lacadie, H Marcotte
Laurie, J O Groux
St Sulpice, J Moll
St. Paul, T L Brassard
Kildare, D Laporte
Ste Melanie, F Jeanotte
Repentigny, F Labelle, E Labelle, an-
 cien cure
L'Assomption, F Dorval
St Jacques de l'Achigan, J R Pare
Cnap des veurs de Ste Anne, A Marceau
St Liguori, J Perrault
St Alexis, V Clement
St Julien, C Loranger
St Alphonse, L Provost
St Roch de l'Achigan, J B Labelle
St Lin, T Hateau
St Byril, M Charron
St Henry, J M Chavigny ; L Gagne, P
 Mercure, ancien cures
Lachenaie, E Normandin, M Morin,
 ancien cure
Terrebonne, A Thoberge
Dir du College Masson, T B Pellier, J S
 Thoberge, assist-direc
Ste Anne des Plaines, C Champoux
St Jerome, C Thibault, A Thibault, vi-
 cairo
Ste Sophie, D J Brosnan
Ste Atele de la Circumcision, E Thieric
 St Orlan, J Falvy
Ste Therese, J Duquet
St Janvier, M Brunet
St Augustin, J B Champoux
St Anastasie, P Pelletier
St Benoit, A F Proulx
St Placide, I Parrette
Ste Scholastique, V Plinguet, E Borin,
 ancien cure
St Andre, A Thit audier
St Hermis, P Poulin
Vaudreuil, P Archambault
Rigault, J Desautels, P Belanger,
 vicairo
Dir de l'Academy, A Jacques
St Marthe, A J Martineau
Les Cedres, M Roux
Coteau du Lac, T Brassard
St Cle, C E Marsolais
St Polycarpe, B F Cholette, N Perrault,
 vicairo
St Zotique, St Dufour

COTE DU SUD.

St Regis, F X Marcoux
St Antoine, J Poirier
St Timothee, J Archambault, J Bris-
 sette, vicairo
St Clement, D Charland, A Teugla,
 vicairo
St Louis de Gonzague, I Seguin
Ste Martine, E Blyth
St Urbain, R Neyron
St Jean Chrysostome, H Eandry
Ormstown, de, E Doyle
Chateauguy, T Caron
Ste Philomene, Ls Turcot
St Isidore, N Trudel
Stull St Louis, J Marcoux, J E Antoine,
 O M I, vicairo
St Philippe, A Proulx
St Blouard, M Poisy, F Rochette, vi-
 cairo
Sterrington, de, A O Malley
St Oustant, C L Vinet
St Remi, P Bedard
St Jean Dorch, C Laroque
St Luc, M Quintal
Blairville, R Robart
St Jacques, La Min, J Morin
St Cyprien, C Morrison
St Valentine, I Lussier

St Bernard de Lacolle, J Dallaire
Laprairie, F Vignon, S J. A. Braun, S J,
 vicaire
Longueuil, L. M Brassard, E H Hicks,
 assistant
Ch. des Sœurs de J. M. G Chabot
Dunasherville, T Popin, D Berard, vicaire
St Bruno, M Pletto
Varenes, C J. Primeau, L I. Martel,
 vicaire
St Julie, J Theoret
Vercheres, R O Brunneau, E Desmarais,
 vicaire
Contrevaux, F L Henreux
St Antoine, M Cussou
St Marc, J E Levoque
Bevel, E Durocher
Chambly, P M Mignault
 U Archambault, vicaire.

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTHE.

Monsieur Jean Charles Prince, Eve-
 que St Hyacinthe
A. F. Eveche, MM P Lafranco, G Marches-
 sian, L Z Morau, Secretaire G L
 Chervellis, G S Kerison, Dre S Secre-
 taire.
Vicaires Generaux, MM F Demers, J S
 Raymond, E Crevier
Seminaire de St Hyacinthe, MM I De-
 saulniers, A M, Superieur, J S Ray-
 mond, P Dufresne, Q Leveque, F Pot-
 rear, J O Allaire, J J Prince, H Mil-
 lier, F Berthelet, M Godard,
 CURE, MISSIONNAIRES, VICAIRES
N. D. de St Hyacinthe, MM J Z Resther
 Sord, M Lintoges
 J Gaborge, Vicaire
St Ours, J B Belanger
St Denis, P Demers
St Omeris, P J Crevier
St Hilaire, F X Caisse
St Mathias, L B Brien
St Athanase et St Alexander, J B Dupuy
St George, T St Aubin
Stanbridge, B Leclair
St Gregoire, I H Noisieux
St Marie, E Crevier
 O Desorey, Vicaire
St Jean Baptiste, S C Hott
Presentation, J Beauregard
St Barnabe, N Hardy
St Jude, J M Bathayard
St Victoire, A Lemay
St Anne et St Marcel, E Lecours
St Hugues et St Helene, L M Archam-
 bault
 F Tremblay, Vicaire
St Simon, H L Gironard
St Rosalie, E Bris
St Dominique, P A Sylvestre
St Pie, J Crevier
St Damase, F Z Brunet
St Cesaire et l Ange Gardien, J A Pro-
 venceal
 J Michon, Vicaire
Furnham et Ste Brigitte, I Desnoyers
Dunham, W Fitzgerald
Granby, J Quinn
Steeley, Ely et Bolton, O Monet
 J Lablauc, Vicaire
Stanstead, Outlet et Georgeville, O Pelle-
 tier
Sherbrooke, Eaton et Compton, A E Du-
 fresne
Rozon, J A Boisverd
Milton et St Paterien, E. Rofolin

DIOCESE OF BYTOWN.

Rt Rev Jos Eng Guigues, Bishop of
 Bytown
 Very Rev Peter Aubert, Vic. Gen.
 Francis Andreux
Chantiers, RR Medard Bourassa
Indians of Hudson Bay, RR Andre
 Gairn, F Reboul

College of Bytown, RR Joseph Taburet
 President; Jos. Collins, Director;
 J Gillie, P Cyr, P Collins, J Ernest,
 Ed Pentinot, Regents.
Cathedral, RR D Dandurand, M Molloy,
 P Molloy, Aug Brunet
Pemroke and Allumette Island, S
 Lynch
Bromley, James Strain
Hanfrey, Michael Byrne
Fitz Roy, Bernard Mc Feely
Hanby, Edward Vaughan
Richmond, Peter O'Connell
Gloicester, R R F Coopman, T Reboul
Cumberland, Jos. Michel
Plantagenet, Thomas O'Boyle
L'Original, L Almerus
Grenville, Jos David
Petite Nation, Arthur Mignault
St Andre Avelin, Joseph Storkendris
Buckingham, John Brady
Gatineau, Luzaune Ginguet
La Peche, F Lauzier
Wakefield, P McGoev
Indians of La Gatineau, RR Rogis De-
 lengo, Fr Andrieux
Aylmer, James Hughes
Portage du Fort, Joseph Bouvier
Culmet, Louis Ouillet

DIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

Rt Rev Remi Gaulin, Bishop of King-
 ston
 Rt Rev Patriek Phelan, Administ.
 Apostolic of Kingston
Kingston, V R P Dollard, V G, John
 O'Conner, Secretary; John Foley,
 sen. (Penitentiary) Aug; McDonell,
 V G, Fran McDonagh, T McMahon,
 N Cluno
St Raphaels, V R J McDonald
Pictou, Murt Lalor
Belleville, Michael Brennan
Peterboro, John Farrell
St Andrew's, George Hay
Perth, J H McDonagh
Cornwall, John F Cannon
Tyndenaga, Charles Burke
Cobourg, Michael Timlin
Brockville, Oliver Kelly
Prescott, Edward P Roche
Kemptville, Daniel Farelly
Smith's Falls, Terence Smith
Regiopolis, Patrick Madden, D D
Hungerford, Dennis Begley
Lindsay, James Chisholm, D D
Winchester, Bernard Coyle
Asphodel, James Farrolly
Loboro, P McCray
Alexandria, John Mc Lachlan
Belford, John Foley, Jun.
Douro, Michael Mc Kay
Camden, Bernard Higgins
Guananogue, James Rossiter
Emily, John Burke
Port Hope, Kieran O'Keoffo
Lochiel, John Meado
Trenton, H Bretargh

DIOCESE OF TORONTO.

Right Reverend Armand Francis Mary
 De Charbonnel, Bishop of Toronto;
 Very Revs. E Gordon and P Point,
 Vicars General; Ven and Rev P
 Molony, Archdeacon.
St Michael's Cathedral, Rt Rev A F M
 De Charbonnel, Rev. J M Bruzere
St Paul's, Rev T Fitzhenry
St Mary's, Rev J O'Neill
College of St Michael, Rev J M Soulerin,
 Superior, P Molony, J Malbos, W
 Flannery, and C Vincent, Professors
Ostawa, J. B Proulx
Newmarket, M O Loughlin
Adjaki, P Rattigan

Toronto Gore, Eugene O'Reilly
Niagara, L Mussart
St Catharines, B Grattan
Caledonia, M McLaughlin
Black Creek, M Newman
Hamilton, Very Rev E Gordon, V G, A
 Carayon
Dundas, J O'Reilly
Braunford, J Ryan
Ingersoll, R Kelcher
London, T T Kirwan, R Dean
St Thomas, J D Ryan
Chatham, J V Joffre, S J
Raleigh, M Haynd
Amherstburgh, M J Daudot, M Pourret
Sandwich, Very Rev P Point, V G, S J,
 J Malingul, S J, J Grianan, S J, A
 Vervais, retired
Goderich, P Schneider
Manitowlin, N Point, S J, J Hanpauz,
 S J, N Fremiot, S J
Stull Ste Marie, J B Menet, S J, A
 Kohler, S J
Lake Superior, P Chone, S J, D Duran-
 quet, S J, M Moncoq, Auxiliary for
 the Indians
Penetanguishene, C A Ternet
Wellesley, C Messer
New Germany, J B Baumgartner
Wilmot, R F Ebner, S J
Guelp, C Holzor, S J, P Mutoga, S J

Presbyterian Church of
 Canada.

IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF
 SCOTLAND.

Synod meets at Toronto, on the Third
 Tuesday of February, May, August
 and November.
 Professor James Williamson, A M,
 Kingston, Moderator
 Andrew Bell, L'Original, Synod Clerk
 John Cameron Esq., Toronto, Synod
 Treasurer.

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

J Barclay, A M, Toronto, Clerk
Pickering, Peter McNaughton, A M
Esquimaux and Milton, Peter Ferguson
King, John Tawse, A M
Clintacus, Thomas Johnson
Mono, Alexander Lewis
Eldon, John Mc Murchy
Toronto, John Barclay, A M
Gwillimbury West, Alexander Ross
Clarke and Hope, Samuel Porter
Hornby, William Barr
Nottawasaga, John Campbell, A M.
Thora, David Watson, A M
Darlington, John Hugh McKerras, A M
Milmur, Archibald Colquhoun
Vacant Charges, Vaughan, Scarboro,
 Newmarket, Markham, Brock and
 Reach, Scott and Uxbridge, Whitby,
 Mara, Caledon
Missionaries, William Cleland, James,
 Bain, John Brown

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Meets at Montreal, on the First Wed-
 nesday of February, May, August,
 and November
 Thomas Haig, Beauharnois, Clerk.
Montreal, St Andrew's, A Mathieson,
 D D
Dundas, Duncan Moody
Chatham and Grenville, William Malr
Oranston, James Anderson
Georgetown, James C Muir
Quebec, St Andrew's, John Cook, D D
Lachine, William Simpson
Henningford, John Merlin
New Richmond, John Davidson
Three Rivers, James Thom
Huntingdon, Alexander Wallace, A B

Montreal, St. Paul's, Rob. McGill, D D
St Louis, James T Paul
Beauharnois, Thomas Haig
Melbourne, Thomas Morrison
Norvaltown, Archibald H Milligan
Valcartier, David Shanks
Vacant Charges, Beech Ridge, Laprairie
French Missionary, T J Charbonell

PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARY.

Meets on the Third Wednesday of
 January, May and September
 T McPherson, A M, Lancaster, Clerk
Williamstown, John McKenzie, A M
Arvival, Hugh Urquhart, A M
Martintown, John Mc Laurin
Lancaster, Thomas McPherson, A M
Dallouise Mills and Cole St George,
 Eneas McLean
Finch, Donald Monro
Williamsburgh, Thomas Scott,
L'Original and Plantagenet, Andrew
 Bell
Osnabruck, Robert Dolie
Vacant Charges, Lochiel, Indian Lands,
 Coteau du Lac, Vanleek Hill

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Meets at Hamilton on the Second Wed-
 nesday in January, May and Sep-
 tember
 John B Mowat, A M, Niagara, Clerk
Goderich, Alexander Mueckid
Fergus, Hugh Mair, D D
Guelph, Colin Gregor
Stratford and N Easthope, W Bell, A M
Simcoe and Vittoria, George Bell, A B
Niagara, John B Mowat, A M
Galt, Hamilton Gibson
Chatham, John Robb
Woodstock and Norwich, Frederick P
 Sim
atlflect and Bimbrook, William John-
 son, A M
Nelson and Waterdown, George Mac-
 donnell
Dundas and Ancaster, Kenneth Mc
 Lenman, A B
Hamilton, Robert Burnet
London, John Skinner, DD
North Dorchester, William McEwan,
 A M
Wawanosh, James Stuart
Vacant Charges, Westminster, Wil-
 liams, Amherstburg, Woolwich,
 Clinton, Dover and Fredricksburgh,
 St Thomas, Wellesley, Aldboro', Yar-
 mouth, Brantford, Puslinch, Kin-
 cardine
Retired Ministers, William King, Geo
 McClatchey

PRESBYTERY OF BATHURST.

Meets at Perth on the Second Wednes-
 day in January, May, and Septem-
 ber.
 William Bain, A M, Perth, Clerk
Perth, 1st Church, William Bell, A M
South Gower, Joseph Anderson, A M
Palenham, Alexander Mann, A M,
 Kitley, David Evans
Lanark, Thomas Fraser
Perth, St Andrew's, William Bain, A M
Ramsay, John M'Morine
Bytown, Alexander Spence
Smith's Falls, Solomon Mylne
Brackville, John Whyte
Beckwith, Duncan Morrison
McNab & Horton, Geo Thompson, A M
Richmond, Peter Lindsay
Vacant Charges, Cumberland and
 Buckingham, Huntley, Dalhousie,
 Newboro' and Bedford

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

Meets at Kingston on the first Wed-
 nesday of every month.

George Weir, A M, Kingston, Clerk
Kingston, John Macher, D D
Seymour, Robert Neill
Queen's College, James Williamson,
 A M, John Smith, A M, James
 George
Belleville, Archibald Walker, A M
Vacant Charge, Camden

Presbyterian Church of
Canada.

PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON.

H Gordon, Gananoque, Moderator
 William Reid, A M, Toronto, Clerk
Gananoque, Henry Gordon
Demorestville, James Rogers
Pictou,
Belleville, W Gregg, A M
Kingston, Chalmers Church, Robert F
 Burns; Brock Street Church, And
 Wilson
Madoc, James W Chesnut
Roslin and Melrose,
Presbytery Clerk, William Gregg

PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE.

Yonge, &c., William Smart
Prescott, Robert Boyd
Spencer'sville and Edwardsburgh, James
 George
Brockville, John McMurray
South Gower and Kempsville, W J Mc
 Dowell
Vacant Charges, Bellamyville, Bishops
 Mills and Merrickville, Charleston,
 Farmersville, &c., Newboro, West-
 port, &c.
 John McMurray, Presbytery Clerk

PRESBYTERY OF PERTH.

Osgoode and Gloucester, W Lochard
McNab and Horton, S C Fraser, A M
Bytown, Thomas Wardrope
Pembroke, Andrew Melville
Wakefield, John Corbett
Beckwith, Peter Gray
Perth, J B Duncan
Ajmer and Napan, John Gourlay
Ramsay, James Smith, A M
Vacant Charges, Bristol, Dalhousie,
 Goulburn
 S C Fraser, Presbytery Clerk

PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Metis, W McAlister
Quebec, W B Clark
St Therese de Blainville, David Black
Lachute, Thomas Henry
Montreal, St Gabriel street, David Inglis
Indian Lands, &c., Daniel Gordon
Melbourne, R C Swinton
Osnabruck, J C Quin
Montreal, Cole street, Don. Fraser, A M
St Eustache, William Scott
Linguelic, &c., Ewen McLean
Vanleek Hill, Duncan Cameron
Leeds, James McConely
 Donald Fraser, Presbytery Clerk.

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Zorra, Donald McKenzie.
North Easthope, Daniel Allan
Stratford, Thomas McPherson
Egmondville, W Graham
Ingersoll, Robert Wallace
Elfrid and Moss, W R Sutherland
Chatham, Angus McColl
Williams, Lachlan McPherson
Woodstock, W S Ball
Aldboro, Duncan McMillan
London, John Scott
Buxton, William King
Woodstock, John Ross
Woodstock, D McDiarmid
Plympton, William Porterfield.

Amherstburgh, William McLaren
Blainford, Andrew Tohnie
Port Sarnia,
Vacant Charges, Fingal, St Thomas,
 Dunwich, Thamesford, Saugeen, Ros-
 sauquet, Tilbury, Howard & Mitchell
 John Scott, Presbytery Clerk.

PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON.

Salfleet and Bimbrook, George Cheyne
Dundas, M Y Stark
Galt, John Hayne, D D
Fergus, George Smellie
Wellington Square, &c., Alex McLean
Guelph, Samuel Young
Owen Sound, John McKinnon
Niagara, John Alexander
Blenheim and Paris, Duncan McRuar
Caledonia, James Black
Nassauagoega, Andrew J McAuley
Hamilton, Robert Irvine
Vacant Charges, Port Dover, Puslinch
 East, Puslinch West, Dunnville, Ayr,
 Ancaster

The following are Stations within the
 bounds of this Presbytery:—Brant-
 ford, Doon Mills and New Aberdeen,
 Berlia and Woolweck, Owen Sound
 Road, Mornington and Wellesley,
 Allansville, Nairn Church, Flamboro',
 Wapole and Jarvis, St Catharines,
 Thorold, &c., Port Rowan and
 Welland Port.

M T Clarke, Presbytery Clerk

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Toronto, King's Church, Robert Burns,
 D D; M Willis, D D, Professor of
 Divinity; James Harris
Whitby, James Finlay
West Guelimburg, Thomas Lowry, W
 Reid, A M
Yanaghan, William Meldrum
Chinguacousy, A T Holmes
York Mills, Thomas Wrightman
Acton and Boston, John McLachlan, G
 P Young, 2nd Prof of Divinity
Markham, James Boyd
Oakville, James Nislet
Streetsville, Robert Ure
Brack and Reach, John Mitchell
Oro and Orillia, John Gray
Union and Norval, Joseph Alexander,
 A M
King, James Adams
Barrie Innisfil, &c., Robert McKenzie
Scarboro, John Laing
Red River, John Black
 Thorah and Eldon, Caledon West
 and Erin, Mono and Caledon East,
 Oro & Medonte, Nottawasaga, West-
 on and Lambton, are also Stations
 within the bounds of this Presby-
 tery.

Thomas Wightman, Presbytery Clerk.

PRESBYTERY OF COBURG.

S. Gwan & Millbrook, James Douglass
Cobourg, Donald McLeod
Peterboro, J M Roger, A M
Grafton and Colborne, John W. Smith
Baltimore and Coltsprings, W J Mc
 Kenzie
Otonabee, Francis Andrews
Darlington, John Smith.
Norwood, D M McAlcese
Caythwright and Manvers, Robert Boag
Vacant Charges, North Cavan, Trenton
 and Murray, Percy and Altwiek,
 Warsaw.

J W Smith, Presbytery Clerk.

United Presbyterian Synod
in Canada.

Next Meeting of Synod to be held in
 Toronto, on Tuesday, June 5, 1855
 James Dick, Moderator
 William Fraser, Synod Clerk

PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Delphi, English Settlement, James Skinner
London, John J A Proudfoot
Warrensfield, Bayfield, Brucefield, John Logie
Chatham, John Fraser.
St. Mary's, Donnie, William Cavan
Adelaide, Warwick, William Deas
McKillop, Matthew Barr
Goderich, James A Devine, A M
Vacancies, Detroit, Ingersoll, Har-
wich, Hibbert, Platerock, Tilbury.
Stations, Biddulph, McGillivray, Bos-
sanquet

PRESBYTERY OF FLAMBORO.

Flamboro and Dundas, Thos. Christie
Caledonia, Indiana, Oneida, Andrew
Forlor, D D
West Dumfries, Alexander Ritchie
Beverly, John Porteous
Hamilton, John Hogg, Clerk
Chippewa, William M Christie
Thorold, William Dickson
Vacancies, St. Catharines, St. George,
Ancaster West, Ancaster East,
Dunnville

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Toronto, 2nd, John Taylor, M D
West Gwillimbury, Tecumseth, Essa, W
Fraser
Toronto 1st, John Jennings
Richmond Hill, James Dick, Clerk
Chinguacousy, 1st & 2nd, David Coutts
Toronto Township and Brampton, Jas.
Pringle
Dunbar and Canton, Alex. Kennedy
Vacancies, Pickering, Vaughan, Albion,
Caledon

PRESBYTERY OF CANADA EAST.

Montreal, William Taylor, D D
New Glasgow, Alexander Lowden,
Clerk
Madrid, N. E. John Morrison
Lachale, Walter Scott.
Hammingford, Alexander C Stuart
Hamlington, Mr Watson

PRESBYTERY OF LANARK.

Smith's Falls, William Alkin
Pitchcan, Alexander Henderson
Vacancy, Torholton and Fitzroy Har-
bour

PRESBYTERY OF DURHAM.

Whitby, Robert H Thornton, Clerk
Port Hope, John Cassie
Clarke, George Lawrence
Emily, Manners, Ops, John Ewing
Ernestown, Frederickburgh, John Scott
Lindsay, Verulam, Markyosa, Gilbert
Tweedie
Newton and Newcastle, W C Young
Vacancies, Darlington, Amherst Is-
land, Oakhills

PRESBYTERY OF WELLINGTON.

Geolph, Robert Torrance, Clerk
Esquimaux, William Barrie
Elora, John Duff
Vacancies, Esquimesing, Brant, Lake
Shore, Sydenham, Sable River,
Euphrasia

PRESBYTERY OF BRANT.

Paris, David Caw
Blenheim, Bayford, Woodstock, George
Murray
Brantford, Alexander Drummond
Norwich, Robert Rodgers
Glenmorris, John Dunlar
Mount Pleasant, Patrick Greig
Vacancy, Blandford
Ministry without Charge, Arch. Cross,
Robert Monteath, J. Lafayette, W
Livingston, Joseph Scott, A W Wad-
dell, James McIntosh
Probationers, J C Carruthers, Robert
Devoir, John Lees

Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada.

The Conference meets at London, on the first Wednesday in June, 1855. Enoch Wood, (Yorkville) President of the Conference and General Superintendent of Missions; John Ryerson, Co-Delegat; J B Howard, Secretary.

TORONTO DISTRICT.

Toronto East, John Gemley, John Bro-
din, Anson Green, D B, George R
Sanderson, James Spencer, Lachlin
Taylor, Thomas Demorest
Toronto West, John Borland, Ephraim
B Harper, Charles Lavell
Yonge Street, Richard Jones, W S
Blackstock
Humber, Robert Lochead, Benjamin
Jones
Brampton, Samuel C Phillp, Rouben E
Tupper, Joseph E Sanderson
Cooksville, Benjamin Nankeville Jon-
than Scott, Superannuated
Oshawa, D B Madden, Robert Fowler;
Peter Ker, Superannuated
Markham, John Law, Henry Jones;
David Neomans, Superannuated
Nelson, Thomas Campbell, Ashton
Fletcher; David Wright, Superan-
nuated
Milton, John Hunt
Georgetown, William Andrews
Stuyffville, Cornelius Fluummorfelt
Richard Jones, Chairman

HAMILTON DISTRICT.

Hamilton, James Elliott, Wm Haw,
G N A F T Dixon; Samuel Bolton,
Superannuated
Dundas, Isaac B Howard, J Harris
Waterdown, Joseph Messmore
Glandford and Saecca, Thos. Williams,
James Clark; Andrew Prindle, Su-
perannuated
Nauticoke, John Goodfellow, John
Wilson
Dunnville, Luther O Rice
Grimshy, Simon Huntingdon, William
Richardson
Stone Creek, John English
St Catharines, George Goodson
Thorold, Thomas Bevtit, E H Dewart
Drammondville, Alexander T Green
Niagara, Claudius Byrne
Windsor, Thomas Jeffers, James
Thompson; John Baxter, Superan-
nuated
Cainsville, Robert Corson
Thomas Bevtit, Chairman.

BRANTFORD DISTRICT.

Brantford, Noble F English; Hamil-
ton Biggar, Rowley Heyland, Su-
perannuated
Mount Pleasant, Wm S Griffin
Paris, Joseph Shepley.
Woodstock, Wm Cullough, Jas Dixon
St George, Thomas Fawcett
Gall, George Kennedy
Ingersoll, Ozias Barber, John Wake-
field
Norwich, Peter German, — Stone
Sincec, Edwin Clement
Dover, Wm Chapman; E M Ryerson,
Superannumerary
Walsingham, Matthew Swann; Mat-
thias Holby, Superannumerary
Aylmer, Francis Berry, W Williams
Vienna, O H Ellsworth
New Credit, Matthew Whiting
Grand River, W Ryerson, Peter Jones
W Hyerson, Chairman

LONDON DISTRICT.

London, Henry Wilkinson, Thomas
Stolbs

London Circuit, Thomas Cleghorn,
Thomas Crews; Edmund Stoney,
Thomas Harmon

About Elgin and Muncey, Samuel
Nose, whose attention shall be princi-
pally directed to the Industrial
School; John Sunday, Abraham
Siekles

St Thomas, Wm Price, Samuel E
Maudsley

Port Sarnia, John G Laird
Strathroy, J K Willston
Warwick, ———
Port Stanley, Francis Chapman
St Clair, Solomon Waldron
Devonshire, John Webster
Balmon, Richard Phelps
Samuel Rose, Chairman

CHATHAM DISTRICT.

Chatham, Edmund Shepherd, Thomas
Pearson
Wardsville, William Ames
Wallaceburgh, ———
Morpeth, Joseph Haygill
Gosfield, William Dignam
Sturwich and Windsor, Edw Wilto,
Thomas Peacock
Amherstburgh, E L Koylo
Edmund Shepherd, Chairman

GUELPH DISTRICT.

Guelph, Lewis Warner, Richard Clarke
Elora, James Armstrong
Berlin and Blenheim, John Williams,
Andrew Smith
Peel, Henry Reid; Ezra Adams, Su-
perannuated
Stratford, George Case
St Mary's, C W M Gilbert
Clinton, Alexander Campbell.
Goderich, Charles Sylvester, G Cochran
Mitchell, Lucius Adams
Kincardine, Wm Creighton
Arthur, W Steer Superannuated
Mono, John L Kerr
Erin, ———
Witlesey, William Glass
Grey, John Armstrong, 1st
Morris, ———
Lewis Warner, Chairman

OWEN'S SOUND DISTRICT.

Newash and Colpoys Bay, Conrad Van-
dusen
Owen's Sound, Samuel Fear, John
Noelands, Superannumerary
St Vincent, Peter Empey
Saugene, Peter Jacobs
Southampton, George Jacques
Derby, David Hunt
Durham, ———
Water's Mills, ———
Proton, Thomas Culbert
Osprey, ———
Bruce Mines, Joseph Hill
Garden River, George W McDougall
Lake Superior, North Shore, George
Baker
Conrad Vandusen, Chairman

BARRIE DISTRICT.

Barrie, John Douse, John S Clarke
Bradford, W Young, Richard J Fore-
man
Cookstown, Joel Briggs
Newmarket, William Willoughby, Wm
McDonagh
Holland Landing, Andrew Edwards
Snake Island, ———
Brook, George Richardson
Rama, Horace Dean
Orillia, ———
Pentanguishene Road, Stephen Brow-
nell
Deussdail and French River, ———
Collingwood Harbour, Edw Fallows
John Douse, Chairman

COBOURG DISTRICT.

Cobourg, George H Davis, John Heatty, Supernumerary
Victoria College, Samuel S Nelles, A M, Samuel D Rice, Governor; James Taylor, John Shaw, Students
Port Hope, J W McCullum, William Tomlin
Bowmanville, Thomas Gosford, John Mills
Newcastle, J Hutchingson
Curtwright and Scherweg, T Hanna
Millbrook, James Hughes; M Blackstock, Supernumerary
Dierboro, W H Poole
Mud Lake, John Sanderson
Rice Lake, Wm Herkimer
Abereille, James Musgrove
Coburne, J G Witted
Lindsay, J C Osborne; G Dingman
Meckle, ———
Norwood, George Carr, J Fawcett
 J Musgrove, Chairman

BELLEVILLE DISTRICT.

Belleville, George Young
Consecon, Michael Facett, Charles Taggart; Cyrus R Allison, Supernumerary
Pictou, J C Slater, George Briers
Sidney, John Lever
Brighton, William McFadden, Thomas Woolsey
Dumaresville, Vincent B Howard
Shannonville, Peter Germain
Thangeford, Nelson Brown
Madoc, Michael Baxter; Steph Miles, Supernumerary
Rawdon, John Black
Percy and Seymour, W H Williams, J Youmans
 Wm McFadden, Chairman

KINGSTON DISTRICT.

Kingston, John Ryerson, G. Douglass, George McKitchie; Henry Byers, Supernumerary
Napanee—George F Playter, Henry Tow
Willm, John A Williams.
Bath and Amherst Isl, George Beynon, Aaron Miller
Waterton, William Philp
Gananoque, Charles Turver.
Newborough, Robert Robinson
Roversville, David Chappison, J W Germain
Newburgh, Charles Fish; I B Aylesworth, Supernumerary
Shepleh, William Brien
Finchbrook, John D. Pugh
Storrington ———
 John Ryerson, Co-Delegate, Chairman

BROCKVILLE DISTRICT.

Brockville, Richard Whiting
Prescott, James Gray
Maitland, Ashael Hurlbert, Edwin Penke
Perth, David McDowell
Kemptville, James Groener, Richard Keegan; Henry Shaler, Supernumerary
Madilla, Francis Coleman
Smith's Mills, Sylvester Hurlbert.
Carlton Place, Joseph Reynolds, Wm Braden
Packham, John Armstrong, 2nd
Merriville, David Jennings
Corncall, John Howes, Robert Habbs
Windsor, Robert Brewster
Sherbrooke, David Hardie; A Adams, Supernumerary
 Ashael Hurlbert, Chairman.

BYTOWN DISTRICT.

Bytown, Kennedy Creighton
Aylmer, William McGill

Richmond, William Coleman, Henry Me Dowell
St Andrews, Thomas W Constable, W Seales
L'Original, William Moreton, Andrew Armstrong.
Cavignall, ———
Lochaber, William Burns
Osgood, William M Puttysen.
Galtimore, Silas Huntington
Clarendon & Portage du Arle, Luther Houghton
Westmeath, Richard Hammond
Huntley, Thomas McMullen
Greenville, ———
 Kennedy Creighton, Chairman

CANADA EAST DISTRICT.

Madreal Centre, Wellington Jeffers
Montreal East, William Scott
Montreal West, James H Bishop
Quebec, W Pollard
Point Levi ———
Three Rivers, Charles De Wolf, A M
Hamilton, Erastus Hurlbert
St John's, John Carroll
Shanblay, John Douglas, Supernumerary
Odell Tann and Hemmingford, James Brock, J S Evans
Huntington, Isaac Barber
Shelton, Richard Wilson
Shrevereville, Henry Lanton
St Armands, James Norris
Dunham, Rufus A Flanders, Samuel E Phillips; E S Ingall, Supernumerary
Shefford and Granby, Gifford Dorey, Barnabas Hitchcock
Stanstead, John Tomkins
Hatley and Compton, John B Selley
Coutisque, ———
Sherbrooke, Benjamin Slight, A M
Edou, Robert Graham
Dunwell ———
Mabourne, Malcolm McDonald
Dunville, ———
Leeds, John Armstrong
Chaudiere, ———
Gaspé, ———

HUDSON'S BAY AND ROCKY MOUNTAINS.

Norway House, Lake Winnipeg, Thos. Hurlbert
Oxford House, Robert Brooking
Lac la Pline, Allen Salt
Edmonton & Rocky Mountains, Henry Steinhart
 Thomas Hurlbert, Chairman

Methodist New Connection.

Conference meets in London, 1st Wednesday in June, 1855
 Rev. J H Robinson, General Superintendent of the Mission, Toronto;
 Rev W McClure, Assistant Superintendent of the Mission, Hamilton;
 Thomas Lothridge, Treasurer, Hamilton;
 R H Brett, Financial Secretary, Toronto; Michael Aikman, Missionary Secretary, and Secretary of the Conference, Hamilton

LONDON DISTRICT.

London, J H Robinson, D Savage
Waterford, James Bell; Ramage, Supernumerary
St Thomas, B P Brown
Newich, Thomas Rump
Mahole, Henry Wilkinson, T Haney, Supernumerary
Howard, T M Jefferies
London North, Walton Preston
Blanshard, F G Weaver
Galrich Mission, T O Adkins
E'frid, C Curry

Cheshbr, T M Jefferies
 J M Robinson, Chairman

HAMILTON DISTRICT.

Hamilton, William McClure, J Brennan, Supernumerary
Arvaster, Bartas Bettes, J Hill, C Cope, Supernumerary
Wilson & Grand, E Williams, F Haynes, Supernumerary
Carlton, James Shaw, C Childs, W Bothwell, Supernumerary
Nissagawego, J C Watts
Hideron, J McAllister
Cuyuga, J Young
Lake Erie Mission, ———
 William McClure, Chairman

OWEN'S SOUND DISTRICT.

Arthur, John Shilton
Durham, A Clarke
Sydenham, J Girdis
Southampton, S Gundy
 John Shilton, Chairman

TORONTO DISTRICT.

Toronto, Thomas Goldsmith
Yorkville, W Tindall
Whitechurch, J Goswell
Trufulgar, J Simpson, R Johnston; T T Howard, Supernumerary
Caledon, G Langford
Brock, N C Gowen
Scott Mission, J A Miller
 Thomas Goldsmith, Chairman

CAVAN DISTRICT.

Cavan, John Wilkinon
Mawers, J Crawford, W Webb, W Robinson, Supernumerary
Newcastle, A Wright
Prince Edward, J Histon, J Scott
 John Wilkinon, Chairman

JOINTOWN DISTRICT.

Lansdown, W Barnett
Elizabeth Town, D D Rolston
Oxford, W Gundy
Crosby, T Reid, J Doel
Drummond, J Hales
Marboro and Fitzroy, J Baskerville
 J Hales, Chairman

EASTERN DISTRICT.

Stanstead ———
Solely ———
Bolton, F Hart
Dunham, A Whitcomb
Henrysburgh, ———
Patton, T Ogden
 J B Kerslaw, Chairman

Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada.

BAY OF QUINTE CONFERENCE.

BAY OF QUINTE DISTRICT.
 James Gardiner, Presiding Elder
Hope Creek, Eli Woodcock; T Lewis and J Gatehell, Supernumerary
Cobourg, W Graham
Brighton, J F Wilson; S W Ladd, Supernumerary
Percy and Seymour, N H Howard
Sidney, S Young; H H Johnson, Supernumerary
Rawdon, J A Rogers
Huntington and Etzeriv, W A Sills;
 B Brown Supernumerary
Consecon, R Sanderson
Hilfowell, J G Hall
Milford, T Plato

KINGSTON DISTRICT.

B Smith, Presiding Elder
Kingston, J P Sparrow

Belleville, W Bird; J H Johnson, General Agent for the Belleville Seminary; G I Betts
Tyendinaga, H Williams, W E Norman; N D West, Superannuated
Napinee, R Earl
Bay Quinte, b W Blanchard; R Perry, Superannuated
Canden, D Wilson
Waterloo, J Tuke, A Mc Larron, D Perry, Superannuated
Wolf Island, D F Hutchinson
Leeds and Escote—

AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

Alex Wright, Presiding Elder
Armersville and Brockville, G Jones, P P Pomeroy
Elizabethtown, H Lano
Crosby, J Hill
Augusta, W Brown; G Bissell, Superannuated
Malinda, E Orser; M Davy, Superannuated
Rouleau, J W Sills
Bytown, C Manson
Donna Chcar and Hajeurville—D Pomeroy
Ottawa and La Chute, J D Bell; J Mc Nally, Superannuated
Winchester and Stormont, D N Robinson

NIAGARA CONFERENCE.

TORONTO DISTRICT

J B Richardson, Presiding Elder
Darlington Creek, Wm Pirritte
Whitby, R B Cook; C W Fraser, Superannuated
Markham, G Smith
Newmarket, T Robson
Yonge Street, H Dockham; James Richardson, Superannuated
Toronto, W D Brown
Nelson, A L Thurstan, A M Archer; S Stewart, Superannuated
Georgetown, James Gilray
Oakwood —
Orangeville, John Foster
Aergus, Charles Taylor

NIAGARA DISTRICT.

J W Jacobs, Presiding Elder
Hamilton and Barton, James Curtis, J Morrison, Gideon Shepherd; Thos. Webster, Superannuated
Niagara, Henry Taylor; C Swcazy, Superannuated
Welland —
Rainham, W Sutton
Camboro, J Tufford
Cainsboro, E Bartram
Sallyell, J Hayward
Tuscorora, C Bradshaw
Charlottesville—John Wood; J Owen, Superannuated

LONDON DISTRICT.

G P Harris, Presiding Elder
London Station, G Abbs; J Bailey, Superannuated
London Circuit, A Jones; D Culp and J Mitchell, Superannuated
Maliland —
Stanley —
St Mary's, T Dawes
Southwold —
Howard, S Atkinson
Thames, B Lawrence
Sandwich, E Draper
St Clair, O G Collamore
Bosanquet, N Roy

OXFORD DISTRICT.

E Bristol, Presiding Elder
Dunfries, W F Lowe; B Markle, Su-

perannuated; B Brown, Superannuated
Blenheim, J Ormerod; W Cope, Superannuated; N A Fraser
Oakland, E Lounsberry
Norwich, J Gibson
Orford, J. Mc Lean
Dorchester, A E Griffith
Embora, J W Byam
Malahide, L P Smith; C Pettys, Superannuated
Vienna, W D Huglison
S Dunnett, Agent for the Belleville Seminary

HURON DISTRICT.

Wm Woodward, Presiding Elder
St Vincent, L S Ker
Arthur, Wm. Woodward
Kincardine, J M Collins
Collingwood Harbour
Durham, W Campbell
Melancthon,

Primitive Methodist Church in Canada West.

Conference Aesndly meets in Toronto, April 19, 1855
 J Davidson, Galt, and W Lawson, Hamilton, Corresponding Secretaries
 Mr Robert Walker, Toronto, Missionary Treasurer

TORONTO DISTRICT.

Toronto, E Barrass, J Natrass
Scarborough, J Driffield
Etobicoke, J Garner, W Gledhill, W Jolley, Sup.
Markham, J Lacey, R Cado
Luskey, T Foster
Darlington, J Edgar, R Paul
Albion, J Simpson, J Markham
Reach and Scott, W Lyle, D Gustolow, J G Montgomery
Kingston and Portland, M Nichols, J Clark, J Milner, J Haldershaw

HAMILTON DISTRICT.

Brampton, W Newton, W J Dean
Hamilton, R Boyle
Wapole and Grand River, T Adams, J R Stephenson, R Condlie
Blenheim, R Poulter
Galt and Guelph, J Davison, T Dudley
Orangeville and Brant, W Lomas, R Stephenson
P et and Wellesley, J Ryder, F Fox, J Fowler, Sup.
Woodstock, R Parsons
London, W Stephenson
Paris and Brantford, T Lawson

Congregational Denomination.

The Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Canada will take place in Kingston on the second Wednesday in June, 1855.
 Chairman of Union, W Clark, Simcoe; Secretary and Treasurer, Kenneth M Fenwick, Kingston

Abbotsford and Granby, N McLeod
Albion, J Wheeler
Belleville, H D Powis
Brantford, John Wood
Brome, Richard Miles
Caledon, A Geikie
Cobourg, Thomas Snell
Colpoys Bay, — Skye
Cold Springs, W Hadden

Danville, A J Parker
Darlington, John Clinie
Durham, D Dunkerley
Lalor, R J Sherrill
Eranosa, K J Williams
Norwich, J Armour
Georgetown & Trafalgar, J Unsworth
Dawlsbury, E Noble
Hamilton, E Ebbs
Kingston, K M Fenwick
Lanark, 1st, R K Black
Lanark Village, H Lancashire
London, W F Clarke
Markham, J B Robinson
Melbourne, Thomas Hayno
Montreal, J McMillan
Montreal, 1st, H Wilkes, D D 2nd, F H Marling
Newmarket, F Baker
Nottawasaga, N McKimion
Ora and Lunisgl, A R Raymond
Owen's Sound, L Kells
Paris and Burford, J Vincent
Philipsburgh, J Buckham
Pembroke, G B Boucher
Port Sernia, James Hay
Port Stanley, W Allworth
Quebec, W H Hugh de Burgh
Russelltown, George Ritchie
Saugen, John Johnson
Scotland, William Hay
Simcoe, W Clark
Sherbrooke, J Robertson
Springford, H Denny
Southwold, J Silcox
Stratford, S Snider
Stonyville, J Durrant
Stanslead, R V Hall
St Andrews, A Simms, M A
Toronto, J Roaf
 Theological Institution, A Lillie, A Wickson, M A
Faughan, A J Jupp
Warwick, D McCallum
Whitby, J T Byrne
 Without charge.—S King, J Ratt-ray, T Searight, T Ward, H Wilson

Canada Christian Conference.

Conference meets at Oshawa on the last Thursday in June, 1855.
 Thomas Henry, President; J W Collins Secretary, Newmarket
Oshawa, Thomas Henry, J R Hoag
Brougham, J W Sharard
Hampton, B F Perry
Bowmanville, Jesse Vancamp
Oron, Hyram Hayward
Castleton, Elisha Alger
Grafton, J W Noble, W Nolde, J L Russ, B L Bradley, Francis Crowder
Gormley's Corners, John Maclem
Newmarket, H H Willson
Queensville, Squire Maston
Keswick, Jesse Tatton, E P McMillan
Stratfordville, John Earl
Kettleby Mills, Wm Meredith
Baltimore, Nathaniel Earl
Brooklin, L C Thomas, C W Colston
New Hope, W Henry, F B Rolf
Scotland, Charles Hayner
Burgessville, Sylvanus Nicholls
Beverly, Joseph Godkin
Meadville, T C Moulton

Bible Christian Church in Upper Canada.

In connection with the Bible Christian Church in England. Next Annual Meeting to be held at _____ to commence the first Wednesday in June, 1855.

1855.
 Cobourg
 ward
 Peterb
 Henton
 Noble
 Hanger
 Darlin
 Hays
 Marip
 Picher
 Michel,
 Ushorne
 Ebbot
 Clifton,
 London,
 Bay
 Ancuter
 Arthur,
 Augusta
 Aylmer,
 Barnston
 Eastard,
 Bayham,
 Beamswil
 Berlin, I
 Kewerly,
 Binsbro
 Blanshar
 Blenheim
 Bloomshu
 Boston, O
 Bosanque
 Brampton
 Brantfor
 Breadinb
 Brighton,
 Brockville
 Bronte, J
 Brock, A
 Cambora,
 Carleton
 Chatham,
 Cheltona
 Gramabe,
 Crosby, E
 ports.
 Amherst
 Amherst
 Bath, . . .
 Bouace, . .
 Belleville,
 Brantford
 Brighton,
 Brockville
 Bruce, . . .
 Bytown,*
 Chatham,
 Chippewa
 Clarencev
 Cobourg,*
 Corwall,
 Coteau du
 Dalhousie
 Dickenson
 Dunnville
 Dundee, . .
 Elgin, . . .

COBourg DISTRICT.

Cobourg, J H Eynon, Chairman, J Edwards, J Langdon
Peterboro, W Hooper, J Hodgson
Huntingdon and Seymour, T Green, A Dobbie
Hungerford, Henry Stevens

HOWMANVILLE DISTRICT.

Dartington, P Robins, Chairman; G Hayercroft, N Rodd, J Hughes
Mariposa, A Morris, J Plinch
Pickering, J B Tapp

HURON DISTRICT.

Mitchel, J Williams, J Beyington
Ushorne, R Hurley, Chairman; H Ebbott
Clinton, J Dix
London, R L Tucker

Baptist Denomination.

Ancaster, Vacant
Arthur, Alexander Stewart
Augusta, Vacant
Aylmer, Joseph Clutton
Barnston, James Green
Bastard, Hugh Nicol
Bayham, H A Conrad and J Crossott
Beausville, William Howson
Berlin, Henry Schuller
Beverly, George Patton
Bibb Brook, Job Moxom
Blanshart, W M Bailery
Blenheim, David Currie
Bloomsburgh, James Stothard
Boston, C W; Thos R Owen
Bosancquet, J Williams and A Chuto
Brampton, Vacant
Brantford, Thomas I Davldson
Breadalbane, William K Anderson
Brighton, Vacant
Brockville, Peter Schofield, M D
Brunde, John Oakley
Brook, Alexander McIntyro
Canboro, Daniel Way
Carteton Place, Lawrence Holcroft
Chatham, A Campbell & H H Hawkins
Cheltenham, Hugh Reid
Cramake, Vacant
Grosby, E McCarthin

Bertham, Isaac Elliott & Wm Smith
Dorchester, Israel Marsh & J Gibson
Drummondville, John Roberts
Dundas, Isaac J Holla
East Oxford, Vacant
East Gwillimbury, William Geary
Easthope, Milne S Bagley
Eaton, Archibald Gillies
Elmsley, Duncan McNab
Esquesing, John Clarke & T Pickard
Farmersville, Vacant
Fingit, Vacant
Flamboro East, Job Moxom
Font Hill, J Gundy
Fredericksburgh, W Lako
Gananoque, J Cheetham
Gosfield, R Herrington
Goshen, Mark W Hopkins
Grande Ligne, L Normandeau and C Roux
Guelph, Vacant
Haldimand, Daniel Watt
Hamilton, A Booker & Rob Boyd, M A
Hartford, Jacob Vauloon, Senior
Henryville, James N Williams
Houghton, Vacant
Kemptrille, Vacant
King, Walter Miller
Kingston, Thomas H Facer
Laurenceville, George Wilson
Leeds, C E, W Hulbert
Leeds, C H; Abel Stevens
Lobo, William Wilkinson
Lochaber, John Edwards
London, Vacant
Mahabide, S McConnell
Markham, A M Facey
McGillivray, W. George & Thos Paul
Middleton, William McLellan
Montreal, J Lillie, D D & Narcisse Cyr
Murray, Vacant
Newmarket, Vacant
Niagara, F Lucy
Norwich, Ephraim Smith
Oakland, W Haviland
Oxoida, Z W Camfield
Orillia, Vacant
Oro, Hestor McLean
Osgoode, Daniel McPhall
Osnabruck, Vacant
Paris, A Cleghorn, M A
Pitham, Vacant
Perth, Robert Hamilton
Peterboro, P Wilson & Hoyes Lloyd

Pickering, Edward Clark
Port Hope, Vacant
Port Rowan, George W M Carey
Port Sarnia, George Watson
Rawdon, Vacant
Releigh, Vacant
Rushham, Vacant
Roach, Wm Harlhart and J Holman
Sandwich, J. Robinson and H Brown
Sudland, John Winterbotham
Sutton, A Suddler
Suzee, J Gundry and A Austin
St. Andrews, John Dempsey
St. Catharines, Joseph E Nyerson
St. George, Elijah Clarke
St. Mary's, C E, Louis Roussy
St. Tho, Theodore Lalleuer
St. Thomas, D W Rowland
South Gower, Vacant
South Pilton, Vacant
Stanley, William Fraser
Stonbridge, F S Jersey
Stonsbad, E Mitchell
Sydenham, Peter McDonald
Tilsburgh, Vacant
Thurlow, Vacant
Thornton, James Pyper, D D, and W P Newmann
Villa Nova, Jacob Vauloon, Jr
Victoria, Abram Duncan
Walpole, Thomas Stillwell
Waterford, Aaron Slaght
Whitby, John Gerro
Windham, Vacant
Woodstock, James Cooper
Woodville, James Sim
Yarmouth, A Smith and Thos Mills
Yonge Street, J Gooderham
Zorra Mills, C McDermaid
Zorra, Vacant

Ministers without Pastoral Charges.—
Francis Plekle, Blenheim; J. Harris, Mount Pleasant; Sank Read, Brantford; William Jackson, Brantford; Smeon Rouse, Bayham; Jacob Goble, Townsend; S. Baker, Hinerant; Alexander Lorimer, Toronto; George J. Ryser, Woodhouse; Thomas H. Thompson, Hinerant; Jos Painter, Onongaga; H. Fitch, Hinerant; D A Turner, McGillivray; E. Topping, West Oxford; W H London, Woodstock; Joseph Woods, Newmarket.

COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS, CANADA.

Those marked thus* are Warehousing Ports.

Table with 8 columns: PORTS, COLLECTORS, PORTS, COLLECTORS, PORTS, COLLECTORS, PORTS, COLLECTORS. Lists various Canadian ports and their respective customs collectors.

MUNICIPALITIES, CANADA WEST.

The following tables, under the heads of the Counties and Union of Counties, supply the latest and most important information regarding the Municipalities of Canada West. The area in acres, the population and assessed value of property in each Municipality is given, excepting that for Kent, the records of which County were unfortunately, lately, destroyed by fire. The various County Officers, Reeves, Deputy Reeves, Treasurers, Clerks, with their addresses, are also given.

I. BRANT.

Acres, 259,710; Population in 1852, 25,426; Assessed Value of Property in 1854, £1,190,916 12s. 2d.; County Town, Brantford. Sends two Members to Parliament, being divided into two Ridings, called the East and West Ridings. Warden, Elbakim Malcolm, Esq.; Treasurer, Hamilton Biggar; Clerk, John Cameron; Solicitor, do; Surveyor, none appointed; Auditors, James Wilkes and Roger Carton.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Brantford (Town) .....	.....	2877	£34409	Daniel McKerlie	W. Mathews	George Varty	Geo. Vasey
Paris (Village) .....	.....	1800	12965	Hiram Capron	John Tennant	E. N. Pasworth	H. A. Hardy
Brantford	66631	6410	48507	Hiram Phelps	J. B. Henry	R. R. Strobridge	Robert Hinler
Dumfries	113702	4153	21569	C. S. Perley	Wm. Mullen	John McNaught	John McNaught
Dumfries South	47000	4297	27991	Daniel Anderson .....	.....	John McNaught	John Joyce
Oakland	10451	840	52993	E. Malcolm .....	.....	John Joyce	W. D. Sables
Oranoga	10890	1858	10812	W. N. Alger .....	.....	R. Howardman .....	.....
Tuscarora .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

This Township, which in the year 1852 contained a population of 1821, is exclusively an Indian Reservation, without municipal institutions.

II. CARLETON.

Acres, 574,520; Population, 31,882; Assessed Value of Property in 1852, £1,027,270; County Town, Bytown. The County of Carleton and the Town of Bytown send one Member each to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, William F. Powell, Bytown; Treasurer, Daniel O'Connor, Bytown; Clerk, Charles Hamnett Pinhey, Bytown; Auditors, H. V. Noel and George R. Burke, Bytown.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Fitzroy	62408	2087	47229	James Hubbard, Hubbard's Falls .....	.....	R. Harris, Hubbard's Falls	Robert Elliott, Hubbard's Falls
Grillbourne	75800	2525	56559	Thomas Garland, Ashton .....	.....	Carleton Cathcart, Richmond	Carleton Cathcart, Richmond
Gower, North	34220	1777	24483	Robert Craig, North Gower .....	.....	Robert Graham, North Gower	James Craig, North Gower
Glover, North	68296	2005	62000	Peter Tomkins, Bytown .....	.....	Samuel Billings, Bytown	T. Boyce, Gloucester or Bytown
Huntley	62506	2515	29257	Henry Melville, North Huntley .....	.....	Wm. Montgomery, Huntley	John Fenlon, North Huntley
March	2820	1125	18204	Hon. H. Pichay, March .....	.....	George Morgan, South March	George Morgan, South March
Port Hope	4580	542	15000	James Kirkman, Port Hope .....	.....	Thomas G. Somerville, Port Hope	Thomas G. Somerville, Port Hope
Marlborough	64000	2453	37600	William McKay, Richmond .....	.....	G. Montgomery, Marlborough	Edward Mills, Marlborough
Osgoode	9120	3660	78032	Arthur Allen, West Osgoode .....	.....	Donald McIntosh, Osgoode	Thomas Bailey, Osgoode
Napan	6500	3800	92496	John Scott, Bytown .....	.....	George Arnold, Bell's Corners	Thomas Stapleton, Bell's Corners
Bytown, (Town) .....	.....	.....	51664	Wm. F. Powell, Bytown .....	.....	George Arnold, Bell's Corners	Edward Burke, Bytown
Richmond (Village) .....	.....	424	1338	W. R. E. Lyon, Richmond .....	.....	Edward Mass, Bytown	Thomas Miller, Richmond

III. ELGIN.

Acres, 427,403; Population in 1852, 25,418; Assessed Value of Property in 1853, £1,206,195, in 1854, £1,494,036; County Town, St. Thomas. The County sends two Members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Thomas Locker, Arthur; Treasurer, Henry Black, St. Thomas.

March	2820	1125	1804	Hen. H. Pinkey, March	George Morgan, South March
Toph Hon	2580	542	1300	James Grierson, Toph Hon	Thomas G. Somerville, Toph Hon
Marlborough	6400	2453	3700	William McKee, Richmond	Edward Mills, Marlborough
Osgoode	9720	2650	7802	Arthur Allan, West Osgoode	Thomas Bailey, Osgoode
Nelson	6500	2800	42195	John S. Att, Toph Hon	Thomas Stapleton, Bell's Corners
Bytown (Town)	8239	444	51563	Wm. F. Powell, Bytown	Edward Burke, Bytown
Richmond (Village)			1458	J. D. Bourgeois, Bytown	Edward Mass, Bytown
				W. A. R. Lyon, Richmond	Thomas Miller, Richmond

III. ELGIN.

Acres, 427,403; Population in 1852, 25,418; Assessed Value of Property in 1853, £1,206,195, in 1854, £1,494,066; County Town, St. Thomas. The County send; two Members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Thomas Locker, Aylmer; Treasurer, Henry Black, St. Thomas; Clerk, William McKay, St. Thomas; Auditors, G. T. Clarke and Mathew Childs, St. Thomas.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Aldborough	67000	1245	£114	Duncan McCall, Wardsville		Hector Paterson, Aldboro	George Munro, Aldborough
Bayham	57792	5092	155099	James Weaver, Stratfordville	Amrose Wilson, Richmond	William Hatch, Stratfordville	William Hatch, Stratfordville
Dorchester South	26134	1477	75546	John Gregory, Belmont		W. Fullerton, Aylmer	W. Fullerton, Aylmer
Dunwich	47194	1948	137582	John Clark, Port Talbot		Malcolm Campbell, Tona	Robert March, Tona
Malabite	62378	4650	292475	Thomas Locker, Aylmer		P. Hodgkinson, Aylmer	P. Hodgkinson, Aylmer
Southwell	71725	5063	245520	Levi Fowler, Fingal	Nicholas McCall, Fingal	Robert Blackburn, Fingal	Beniel Carpenter, Fingal
Yarmouth	71000	5288	338201	Randolph Johnson, Union		W. J. White, St. Thomas	A. Ouelzane, New Sarrua
St. Thomas (Town)	1440	1271	138200	David Parrish, St. Thomas	Hugh McIntyre, St. Thomas	James Stanton, St. Thomas	James Stanton, St. Thomas
Vienna (Village)	1230		82300	John Alexander, Vienna		H. A. Gustin, Vienna	H. A. Gustin, Vienna

IV. ESSEX.

Acres, 433,300; Population, 16,817; Assessed value of Property in 1853, £656,687, in 1854, £594,554, exclusive of the Town of Amherstburg; County Town, Sandwich. Essex sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, John Sloan, Amherston; Treasurer, George Bullock, Sandwich; Clerk, J. H. Wilkinson, Sandwich; Surveyor, P. S. Donnelly, Sandwich; Auditors, P. H. Morrin and P. J. Salter, Sandwich.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Amherston	25500	1199	£23090	John Sloan, Amherston		C. Fortier, Amherstburg	J. E. Macquire, Amherstburg
Colchester	62500	1870	63718	C. R. Quick, Colchester		L. Thomson, Colchester	Lennox Thomson, Colchester
Godfrid	50530	1802	71697	Henry Scratch, Gosford		A. Wigle, King Vile	James King, Kinrossville
Maldstone	47400	1167	42987	A. Patillo, Maldstone		J. Henry, Maldstone	Thomas Thomson, Maldstone
Malden	22000	1315	55574	H. Wright, Amherstburg		H. Wright, Amherstburg	H. Wright, Amherstburg
Mersa	59400	1163	50390	T. Mahott, Mersa		P. Wilkinson, Mersa	Jonathan Wilford, Mersa
Rochester	32500	788	22365	Wm. Farnagan		F. Oubette, Belle River	F. Graham, Belle River
Sandwich	73000	4328	14780	D. Langdon	L. Reaume, Sandwifch	L. St. Anour, Sandwifch	D. Moyaham, Sandwifch
Tilbury West	45000	675	18286	P. Desjardins	P. Menzies	L. Chovin, Couler	W. Nicholson, Couler
Amherstburg (Town)						W. Galsins, Amherstburg	J. W. Leggat, Amherstburg
Windsor (Village)						T. E. Treow, Windsor	John Stuart, Windsor

V. FRONTENAC, LENOX, AND ADDINGTON.

United Counties. Acres, Frontenac, 838,940; Lenox, 108,000; Addington, 368,700—Total Acres, 1,325,640; Population of Frontenac, exclusive of Kingston City, 19,150; Population of Lenox, 7,955; Population of Addington, 15,167; Total Population, exclusive of Kingston City, 42,270; Assessed value of Property in 1852, £1,776,087; in 1853, £1,831,475; County Town, City of Kingston; Population of do., 11,585. Frontenac sends one Member, Lenox and Addington united, one Member; and the City of Kingston, one Member, to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, David Roblin, Napanee; Treasurer, W. Ferguson, Kingston; Clerk, George H. Dutton, Kingston; Superintendent of Roads and Engineer, D. C. Smith, Mill Creek Post Office; Auditors, James O'Reiley and Thomas Glassup, Kingston.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Protonac.</i>							
Bedford	83700	1118	£18768	J. McTaggart, West Port		James Kehoe, West Port	
Olden and.....	67200			John Ashley, Kingston	Robert Gibson, Waterloo	James Kehoe, West Port	James Kehoe, West Port
Osborne.....	47800			John Ashley, Kingston	Robert Gibson, Waterloo	James Kehoe, West Port	James Kehoe, West Port
Kingston.....	69800	5235	27219	Charles Joyce, Loughborough	J. Birmingham, Kingston	Dr. H. Yeomans, Kingston	J. Cumming, Kingston
Loughborough.....	53300	2003	7515	John B. Marks, Kingston	J. Birmingham, Kingston	Thomas Bailie, Loughborough	John Walsh, Loughborough
Pittsburg.....	46900	3258	8740	John B. Marks, Kingston	J. Birmingham, Kingston	W. Ferguson, Kingston	R. Breze, Kingston
Howe Island	8400	6200	1800	John B. Marks, Kingston	J. Birmingham, Kingston	W. Ferguson, Kingston	R. Breze, Kingston
Portland and.....	57000	2983	9187	A. Day, Spike's Corner		S. D. Haight, Adolphustown	A. Spike, Spike's Corner
Hinchrabee.....	73500	364	7176	John McGrath, Storrington		W. Campbell, Storrington	Hugh Spring, Storrington
Storrington.....	50800	2150	9818	D. D. Cattan, Wolfe Island		Michael Baker, Wolfe Island	M. O'Nelly, Wolfe Island
Wolfe Island	30600	2654	5222	John McGrath, Storrington		S. D. Haight, Adolphustown	A. Spike, Spike's Corner
Barrie, 60,800 acres; Claren don 57,200 acres; Lennox.				J. P. Dorlan, Adolphustown	Philip Edgar, Lepox	W. Germain, Lennox	Tra Ham, Hambarth
Adolphustown.....	10800	715	18510	R. Ham, Hambarth	John Stevenson, Napanee	W. V. Delfor, Napanee	W. V. Delfor, Napanee
Federicksburgh.....	40000	3168	14317	David Roblin, Napanee		W. V. Delfor, Napanee	W. V. Delfor, Napanee
Richmond	51200	4071	14317	David Roblin, Napanee		W. V. Delfor, Napanee	W. V. Delfor, Napanee
<i>Adirongton.</i>							
Amherst Island.....	16500	1287	5222	J. Boyes, Amherst Island	R. F. Hope, Newburgh	R. Burleigh, Amherst Island	R. Burleigh, Amherst Island
Camden.....	74000	6975	24329	A. F. Hooper, Clarke's Mills	E. Perry, Elginville	— McKim, Centreville	L. MacEgan, Newburgh
Ernestown.....	62900	5111	34784	Sidney Warner, Wilton		P. Zimmerman, Mill Creek	R. Aylsworth, Mill Creek
Sheffield.....	81000			John Murphy, Tamworth		J. Seldon, Tamworth	P. Gahrey, Tamworth
Angelsea.....	67200	7	4092	John Murphy, Tamworth		J. Seldon, Tamworth	P. Gahrey, Tamworth
Kahlar.....	67200						

[60]

VI. GREY.

Acres, Grey, 1,057,105; Peninsular, 458,800—Total Acres, 1,485,905; Population, 1500; Assessed Value of Property in 1852, £342,724; County Town, Sydenham, Owen Sound. Grey sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Richard Carney, Sydenham, Owen's Sound; Treasurer, Frederick Lepau, do.; Clerk, George James Gale, do.

Note.—To this County belongs that portion of the Peninsular Tract of Land, known as the Indian Reserve, and situated between a line drawn northward from the North East angle of Arran, and the North West angle of Derby, until it strikes Colpo's Bay, on the East side of the Indian Village, and the waters of the Georgian Bay, together with the Islands contiguous thereto.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Artemesia.....	70000	733	£6754	W. K. Flesher		Richard Campbell	Richard Campbell
Bentick.....	73682	1272	26500	George Jackson		Robert Stewart	Robert Stewart
Collingswood.....	68200	365	2500	S. D. Olmstead		John McElroy	John McElroy
Derby.....	37875	787	1992	Hugh Coulter		S. Harrison	Thomas Gordon
Holland.....	77347	954	2300	John Allen		F. McFadden	F. Wainwright
Gesrey.....	70	486	3000	Sir J. D. D. Day, Bart		James Gilson	James Gilson
Sullivan.....	73791	658	8284	Thomas Yvinge		Charlesley	C. Croftley
Sydenham.....	78569	2432	97500	Richard Carney	William Mc Donald	James Boss	W. McKezvie
St. Vincent.....	65000	1601	4886	Charles F. Purdy		John Williams	John Williams
Enfhrasia.....	72000	693	25000	James Kerr		Graham Wilson	Graham Wilson
McAnacton and.....	78800	450	9287	James Beachell		Peter Daley	Peter Daley
Proton.....	76800						
Normanby.....	69120	539	12000	James Lackey		John Gubing	John Gubing
Ernestown.....	75292	665	25872	James Doyle		Benjamin Robins	Benjamin Robins
Glencol.....	68969	1250	25872	James McArthur		John Moodie	John Moodie

VII. HALDIMAND.

Acres, 293,591; Population 18788; Assessed Value of Property in 1853, £941,035; County Town, Cayuga. Haldimand sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, L. J. Weatherly, Dunnville; Treasurer, A. P. Farrell, Cayuga; Clerk, J. G. Stevenson, Cayuga; Auditors, R. V. Griffith, Cayuga, and Michael Haverstick, Vank.

VII. HALDIMAND.

Acres, 293,594; Population 18788; Assessed Value of Property in 1853, £941,035; County Town, Cayuga. Haldimand sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, L. J. Weatherby, Dunnville; Treasurer, A. Y. Farrell, Cayuga; Clerk, J. G. Stevenson, Cayuga; Auditors, R. V. Griffith, Cayuga, and Michael Harcourt, York.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REVEE.	DEPUTY REVEE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Canborough	21,603	1151	£67780	Barton Fair, Dunnville.....		John Folsome, Canborough	William J. Gates, Dunnville
Cayuga North	30067	2013	95790	Wm. Deewy, Deceswille.....		Robert V. Griffith, Cayuga.....	Rob. V. Griffith, Cayuga
Cayuga South	12950	824	33098	Wm. Cook, South Cayuga.....		George Webster, South Cayuga	George Webster, South Cayuga
Caledonia (Village).....	546		72489	A. Sodie, Caledonia.....		Duncan Ferguson, Dunnville.....	James A. Patterson
Dunn	18,000	828	44811	Geo. Decker, Dunnville.....		Francis Ramsay, Dunnville.....	John Martin, Dunnville
Monkton and Sherbrooke	29157	2318	116762	L. J. Weatherby, Dunnville.....		James Stewart, Seneca.....	Henry J. Rice
Orléans	35613	2817	89183	Martin Gill, Deceswille.....		J. P. Smith, Rainham Centre	W. Jones, Rainham Centre
Rainham	25942	1618	96480	A. Overholt, Rainham Centre		Benias Young, Indiana.....	Wm. Hursesh, York
Seneca	40652	3086	132447	Edward Baker, York.....		James Sill, Jarvis.....	John Huesman, Bathord
Walpole	65464	2583	194193	Geo. Hushand, Hagersville.....			

VIII. HASTINGS.

Acres, 847,860; Population, 31,977. Assessed Value of Property in 1853, £1,323,262; County Town, Belleville. Hastings sends two Members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, George Benjamin, Belleville; Treasurer, F. McAnanny, Belleville; Clerk, Thomas Willis, Junior, Belleville; Surveyor, James Jamieson; Auditors, T. Willis, Senior and Peter Robinson.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REVEE.	DEPUTY REVEE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Belleville. (Town)	41200	3124	£260335	Bella Flint, Belleville.....		Alexander Judd, Belleville.....	R. M. Roy, Belleville
Hungerford	68206	3097	70951	G. Benjamin, Belleville.....		J. Harrison, Hungerford Mills	R. Sanderson, Hungerford Mills
Huntingdon	68206	2418	68108	George Graham Moira.....		Thomas Watson, Moira.....	James J Ryan, Moira
Madoc	68206	2761	69175	Jephthaw Bradshaw, Madoc		Edward Muncey.....	James McDonnell, Madoc
Ezevir and Tudor	68206	635	29000	Wm. Campion, Marmora		Secrife.....	Wm. Inkster, Marmora
Marmora	67406	3097	111784	Wm. Baker, Stirling.....		J. M. Ward.....	Thomas Douglass, Stirling
Rawdon	70206	4574	237329	Calob Gilbert, Sidney.....		J. S. Huffman, Belleville.....	Thomas D Farley, Belleville
Sidney	57006	4469	240379	George Phillips, Canott Mills		S. M. Washburn, Belleville.....	Isaac Benike, Belleville
Thurlow	92806	6200	179482	N. S. Appleby, Shannonville		Francis English, Shannonville.....	T. D. Appleby, Shannonville
Trenton (Village)	68206		48159	Eljah Meyers.....		Samuel Cooley.....	Jerecaiah Shimmous, Trenton
Lake Grimsthorpe	68206		Unkn.	Unkn.			

IX. HURON AND BRUCE.

United Counties: Acres, Huron, 892,769; Acres, Bruce, 634,764—Total Acres, 1,527,533; Population in 1852, Huron, 19,208; Bruce, 2837—Total Population, 22,045; Assessed Value of Property in 1853, Huron, £839,707; Bruce, £61,461—Total Assessed Value of Property, £901,168; County Town, Goderich. The Unite I Counties send one Member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, John Strachan, Goderich; Treasurer, George Brown, Goderich; Clerk, David Hood Ritchie, Goderich or Bayfield; Surveyor, William Perceval, Goderich; Auditors, J. Halden and A. Ross, Goderich.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Haron.</i>							
Ashfield	64800	907	427-465	J. Hawkins, Jun., Port Albert		Thomas Hawkins, Port Albert	John Cook, Port Albert
Biddulph	39880	2681	47-667	John Atkinson, McGillivray		William Hodges, McGillivray	James Parit, McGillivray
Colborne	35740	921	43-211	William Young, Carleton		David Lawson, Goderich	David Lawson, Goderich
Goderich (Town)	13-29		7701	John Strachan, Goderich		George Brown, Goderich	Thomas Aydt, Goderich
Goderich	53688	2715	103-540	John Holmes, Goderich		John Shaw, Goderich	John Shaw, Goderich
Hullett and Morris	52822	955	57-509	Samuel H. Rance, Clinton		Robert Phillips Clinton	James Allen, McKillop
Hay	53448	993	48-004	Moses Johnson, Johnson's Mills		William Whom, Hay	William Wilson, Hay
McKillop and Grey	44400	848	49-404	Robert Hays, McKillop		John O'Sullivan, McKillop	John O'Sullivan, McKillop
McGillivray	64016	1718	64-308	John Carbett, McGillivray		James Weanage, McGillivray	James Weanage, McGillivray
Stanley	45251	2064	747-8	Ninian Woods, Bayfield		James Gardner, Bayfield	W. Wellington Connor, Bayfield
Stephen	58341	742	44-864	Robert Walker, Devon		Joseph Rogers, Devon	Thomas Pruitt, Devon
Tuckersmith	44436	1727	71106	William Clark, McKillop		William Muir, McKillop	William Muir, McKillop
Usborne	43573	1454	52-96	David Kirk, St. Mary's		— Badge, Hay	Thomas Taylor, Hay
Wawanosh	84000	722	2839	Charles Girvin, Wawanosh		William Burnier, Wawanosh	William Taylor, Wawanosh
Hawick and Furnlery	No Municipal organization.						
<i>Bruce.</i>							
Arran and Elderslie	54832	149	44-96	Richard Barford, Arran East			Archibald Ray, Arran West
Brant and Carrick	70900	621	63-2	Joseph Walker, Brant			Archibald McVicar, Brant
Greenock	59525		37	George Croxson, Riversdale		John McGregor, Riversdale	Archibald Fraser, Riversdale
Huron	58680	214	5571	John Hunter, Line River			J. W. Gamble, Pine River
Kimcardine	68201	236	7674				
Bruce and Kinloss	60556	1149	227-27	William Rastall, Kincardine		James McGear, Kincardine	Charles R. Barker, Kincardine
	67176	100	37-3				
	44883	47	1174	Alexander McNabb, Saugeen			James D. Cahery, Saugeen
Saugeen	46434	277	833				

X. KENT.

Acres, 557,000; Population in 1852, 17,469; Assessed Value of Property in 1852, £496,579; County Town, Chatham. Kent sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, James Smith, Dawn Mills; Treasurer, Alexander Charteris, Chatham; Clerk, Wm. Cosgrave, Chatham; Auditors, A. P. Salker and Samuel Poole, Chatham.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Caunden and Zone	25800	1434	£4963	James Smith, Dawn Mills			Joseph Mills, Zone Mills
Chatham	29000	1768	6783	Samuel Arndell, Louisville		Richard Houston, Louisville	Richard Houston, Louisville
Chatham (Town)	67816		10125	Archibald McCellar		Duncan McGill	Duncan McGill
Boyer, West and Howard	81000	1723	48100	Robert Mitchell, Walkelburgh			Thomas W. Smith, Chatham
Howard	88100	2027	942-1	George Young, Hurwich	John McMichael, Blenheim	William Cosgrave, Chatham	William Cosgrave, Chatham
Orford	58000	2498	87187	James A. Hollis, Morpeth	Alexander Sinclair, Morpeth	William Latimer, Morpeth	William Latimer, Morpeth
Ridley	32000	1566	37-41	Francis Johnston, Charville		D. H. Gesner, Charville	D. H. Gesner, Charville
Romey and Spisbury, East	72460	2460	71544	Henry Ronalds, Chatham		Walter McCre, Chatham	Walter McCre, Chatham
	27-100		30317	Thomas Jackson, Romey		Thomas Benwick, Romey	Thomas Benwick, Romey
	25600	10-3		John Wilson, Tilbury East		James Smith, Tilbury East	James Smith, Tilbury East

XI. LAMBTON.

Acres, 699,826; Population, 10,811; Assessed Value of Property in 1852, £596,942; in 1853, £648,176; County Town, Port Sarnia. Lambton sends one Member to Parliament. Warden, H. Glass, Port Sarnia; Treasurer, Alexander Vidal, Port Sarnia; Clerk, Alexander Scott, Port Sarnia.

Thomas W. Smith, Chatham	William Cosgrave, Chatham	John McWha, Blohheim	48100	Robert Mitchell, Wadacelburgh	81000	1723	48100	Robert Mitchell, Wadacelburgh
William Lattin, Morpeth	W. H. Gosner, Charville	Alexander Sinclair, Morpeth	8421	George Young, Harwich	88400	2927	88400	George Young, Harwich
Walter McCrea, Chatham	Thomas Kenwick, Romney	James Smith, Tilbury East	30317	John Wilson, Tilbury East	27400	1023	27400	John Wilson, Tilbury East

XI. LAMBTON.

Acres, 669,826; Population, 10,811; Assessed Value of Property in 1852, £596,942; in 1853, £643,176; County Town, Port Sarnia. Lambton sends one Member to Parliament. Warden, H. Glass, Port Sarnia; Treasurer, Alexander Vidal, Port Sarnia; Clerk, Alexander Scott, Port Sarnia; Surveyor, John O'Meara; Auditors, Thomas Forsyth and George W. Thomas, Port Sarnia.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1852.	REVEY.	DEPUTY REVEY.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Dosquet	72926	1093	£58769	William Ketchum, Boscawen.		Thomas Crawford, Boscawen.	Charles Brebner, Pine Hill
Brooke and Ennisfield	74700	511	72576	James Sturtan, Napier		Alexander McGregor, Brooke	George Shirley, Brooke
Dawn	79200	556	33170	William Boylan, Dawn Mills		Henry Boulton, Dawn Mills	John Adam Zone Mills
Ephemia	39000	1453	44560	John Fancher, Zone Mills		W. Moorhouse, Sutherland's Cor.	W. Clements, Sutherland's Cor.
Moore	72400	1258	89735	Peter McGlashan, Corunna		Charles McGlashan, Corunna	Alexander Sinclair, Moore
Plympton	76400	1511	62492	George Hyde, Errol		George Whiting, Errol	Thomas Scott, Errol
Sarnia	32900	1384	94594	Henry Glass, Port Sarnia		J. F. Davis, Port Sarnia	P. T. Ponssett, Port Sarnia
Sombra	91200	758	75526	A. P. Tomlin, Sombra		Peter Cattanauch, Sombra	Wm. Paterson, Sombra
Warwick	74500	2069	70193	George Harrower, Warwick		James McHenry, Warwick	James McHenry, Warwick

Sombra includes Walpole Islands, St. Ann's Island, and the other islands at the mouth of the River St. Clair.

XII. LANARK AND RENFREW.

United Counties; Acres, Lanark, 755,000; Acres, Renfrew, 490,000—Total Acres, 1,245,000; Population of Lanark, 27,297; Population of Renfrew, 9,415; Total Population, 36,712; Assessed Value of Property in 1853, £866,627; County Town, Perth. The County of Lanark is divided into two Ridings, each of which sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament, and the County of Renfrew sends one other. Warden, John Dorace, Perth; Treasurer, W. H. Radenlurh, Perth (acting August, 1854); County Clerk, W. R. F. Berford, Perth; Auditors, William McNaum Shaw, and Thomas Brooke, Perth.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REVEY.	DEPUTY REVEY.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
County Lanark.							
Drummond	2048	3555	£7372	Sutton Frizell	James Noonan	Henry McDonald, Perth	Thomas Brooke, Perth
Bathurst and South Sherbrooke	2576	1808	41022	John Motherwell		Henry McDonald, do.	Francis H. Cousitt, Perth
Lanark	61868	2649	65511	Jean Waddell, Anderson		Thomas Ellis, Pakenham Village	Francis H. Cousitt, Perth
Bathurst	21307	670	65511	John Caldwell		W. Robertson, Lanark Village	W. Robertson, Lanark Village
Burgess North	4461	1048	26057	Michael Stanley		— Cairns Perth	James Watt, do.
Bathurst	4461	1048	26057	James Smith		John McDougall, do.	Francis H. Cousitt, Perth
North Sherbrooke and Lavan	6224	3396	6574	James Gilbilly	Peter Maitland	Charles Vandusen, Kilmarnock	Andrew Melnich, do.
Montague	4331	2631	53254	Alexander Fraser		Robert Garry, Port Elmsley	W. Ramsay, Kilmarnock
Beckwith	5118	2540	79521	James Barrows		James Rosemond, Carlton Place	W. B. Carroll, Smith's Falls
Kansay	5341	3256	104278	John Scott		James Wylie, Waterford	David Campbell, Waterford
Perth	1916	1916	72650	John Dorace	Francis G. Hall	Thomas McCaffry, jun., Perth	Thomas Brooke, Perth
Smith's Falls				John T. Beckwith		Robinson Harper, Smith's Falls	

* This includes Smith's Falls.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>County Renfrew.</i>							
McNab	36526	1513	32745	Duncan Campbell		John Forrest, McNab	Andrew Hamilton, McNab
Ross	17624	768	10807	Ephraim Olmstead		John Horton, Ross	D. Montgomery, Ross
Horton	10432	1142	35489	John L. McDougall		John McNab Horton	R. Noble Will, Renfrew Village
Bagot and Blythfield	15071	964	10011	Gerrard McCrea		John Wallace, Bagot	William Halliday, Bagot
Adamston	25606	686	8575	Eli Moore		W. Gibbons, Adamston	George Brown, Adamston
Bromley	13044	687	12481	Michael Mulligan		James Price, Bromley	George Brown, do.
Westmeath	33715	1152	27670	Caleb S. Bellows		Henry Price, Westmeath	— Mc Lenn, Westmeath
Pembroke and Stafford	15355	914	39294	Alexander Moffat		Alex. Moffat Junr, Pembroke	Andrew Irvine, Pembroke
Brougham, Grutton, & Wilberforce.*	No Municipal organization.						

* Wilberforce is now united to Bromley, and will be assessed this year.

XIII. LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.

United Counties; Acres, Leeds, 515,400; Acres, Grenville, 269,280—Total Acres, 784,680; Population, Leeds, 30,390; Population, Grenville, 20,707—Total Population, 51,097. The whole Taxable Property, both Real and Personal, in the Township Municipalities for 1853, amounted to £1,851,269: in 1854, to £1,763,470, exclusive of the Towns of Brockville and Prescott. County Town, Brockville. Leeds and Grenville send four Members to Parliament: one for Brockville, including Township of Elizabethtown; one for South Riding of Leeds; one for North Riding of Leeds and Grenville; and one for South Riding of Grenville; Warden, Eleazer H. Whitmarsh, Brockville; Treasurer, James L. Schofield, Brockville; Clerk, James Jessup, Brockville; Surveyors—Grenville, Edward Robertson, Elizabethtown; Leeds, Walter Findlay, and John Green, Brockville.

[64]

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Leeds.</i>							
Eastard	13000	3148	599,236	Philo Hicoek, Beverly	Joseph Polk, Portland	R. D. Davison, Beverly	John Warren, Beverly
South Bress	52300	276	215126	F. L. Lethorp, Brockville	W. B. McClean, Brockville	J. S. McClean, Brockville	G. S. McClean, Brockville
Brockville (Town)	50200	1785	39384	Benjamin Teh, Newboro		W. D. Roe, Westport	W. Whelan, Westport
Crosby North	50200	1578	51006	Richard Preston, do.		John Leggett, Newboro	John Leggett, Newboro
Crosby South	78200	5208	274414	Robert Fiden	Joseph T. Godkin	William Niblock, Brockville	J. A. Brown, Brockville
Elizabethtown	26000	1442	30879	William Tweedy, Smith's Falls	James Shanks, Kitley	Robert Graham, Smith's Falls	Edward F. Weeks, Smith's Falls
Elmley	50400	3225	116682	Hugh Ross, Kitley	Wm Robinson, Kitley	R. W. Ferguson, Kitley	R. W. Ferguson, Kitley
Leeds and Landstown, Front	48063	2292	42892	James Kriker, Gananoque	Wm Robinson, Gananoque	Wm. Landon, Gananoque	Thomas Cheevers, Gananoque
Ditto Rear	39000	1550	95247	Edward Green, Lyndhurst	Reuben Fields	Allan Sweet, Lyndhurst	John Kendrick, Lyndhurst
Yongo and Escott, Front	82300	5060	81668	Aza Parish		Joseph L. Dousley, Escott	Joseph L. Dousley, Escott
Ditto Rear						W. King	W. King
<i>Grenville.</i>							
Augusta	74006	5154	166456	William Carvey, Maitland	William Flynn, Maitland	William Pennock, Maitland	Philemon Pennock, Maitland
Edwardsburgh	67000	4779	109946	Allen Hunter, Spencerville	William Small, Spencerville	W. B. Earle, Spencerville	T. Robertson, Edwardsburgh
Gower, South	21080	863	39484	John Grant, Hick's Corners		Farad Shaver, Hick's Corners	Farad Shaver, Hick's Corners
Oxford	58000	4495	107216	Robert Kermallan, Kempsville	Lyman Clothier, Kempsville	Wm. Dougan, Kempsville	Robert Lashie, Kempsville
Prescott (Town)	2156	2156	115716	Alexander McMullan, Prescott		John Ferguson, Prescott	John Ferguson, Prescott
Wolford	49200	5259	89594	E. A. Whitmarsh, Merrickville	W. Kirland, Merrickville	S. McGee, Merrickville	Samuel McCarthy, Prescott

XIV. LINCOLN AND WELLAND.

United Counties—Acres, Lincoln, 195,700; Acres, Welland, 228,000—Total Acres, 423,700; Population, Lincoln, 23,868; Population, Welland, 20,141: Total Population, 44,009. Assessed Value of Property in 1854, £3,156,585. County Town, Lincoln.

[64]

Augusta	74000	5154	166450	William Garvey, Maitland	William Flynn, Maitland	William Penrock, Maitland	Philomen Penrock, Maitland
Edwardsburgh	67000	4713	109944	Allen Hunter, Spencerville	William Small, Spencerville	T. Robertson, Edwardsburgh	T. Robertson, Edwardsburgh
Gower, South	21000	863	33848	John Grant, Hicks's Corners	Hicks's Corners	Jared Shaver, Hicks's Corners	Jared Shaver, Hicks's Corners
Oxford	58000	4495	107210	Robert Kernahan, Kemptville	Lyman Clothier, Kemptville	Robert Leslie, Kemptville	Robert Leslie, Kemptville
Prescott (Town)	2156	2156	115710	Alexander McMillan, Prescott	W. Kirtland, Merricksville	John Ferguson, Prescott	Daniel McCarty, Prescott
Wolford	49200	3259	865944E	A. Whitman, Merricksville		S. McGee, Merricksville	S. McGee, Merricksville

XIV. LINCOLN AND WELAND.

United Counties—Acres, Lincoln, 195,700; Acres, Welland, 228,000—Total Acres, 423,700; Population, Lincoln, 22,868; Population, Welland, 20,141; Total Population, 44,009. Assessed Value of Property in 1854, £3,156,585; County Town, Niagara. Lincoln and Welland send one member each, and the Town and Township of Niagara send one member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Elias S. Adams, St. Catharines; Treasurer, Daniel McDougall, Niagara; Clerk, Joseph A. Woodruff, Niagara; Surveyor, John Page, St. Catharines; Auditors, John Ross and Henry Pafford, Niagara.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed Value 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Lincoln.</i>							
Calston	34100	1398	£104656	Joseph B. Brooks	J. Tisdale, Welland Port	J. Tisdale, Welland Port	J. Tisdale, Welland Port
Clinton	25200	2402	189365	Robert Henry	J. S. Henry, Beamsville	J. S. Henry, Beamsville	J. S. Henry, Beamsville
Gainsborough	38000	2538	140722	George Secord	John Upper, Smithville	John Upper, Smithville	A. E. Best
Graintham	24400	3210	207049	Robert Lawrie	Chas. Rolfs, St. Catharines	Chas. Rolfs, St. Catharines	C. Rolfs, St. Catharines
Grimsby	32500	2448	186006	John W. Lewis	H. Smith, Smithville	Henry Smith, Smithville	Henry Smith, Smithville
Leith	19000	1818	137367	William Adams	Philip Beammer, Jordan	Philip Beammer, Jordan	A. Martin, Jordan
Niagara	22600	2257	189388	Joseph Wynn	A. Shaw, Niagara	A. Shaw, Niagara	A. Shaw, Niagara
Niagara (Town)	59200	3340	163909	John Simpson	John Powell	Thos. McCormick, Niagara	J. H. Johnson, Niagara
St. Catharines (Town)	16000	4398	549290	E. S. Adams	Patrick Warren	T. L. Hellwell, St. Catharines	H. Slate, St. Catharines
<i>Welland.</i>							
Berthia	36400	2757	150795	George Harrison	J. Stanton, Fort Erie	J. Stanton, Fort Erie	James Stanton, Fort Erie
Chippewa, (Village)	18000	1175	63821	James Cummings	Bank of Upper Canada	J. W. Wilkinson, Chippewa	J. W. Wilkinson, Chippewa
Crowland	17000	1175	75780	Leonard Matthews	E. N. Brookfield, Crowland	Alex. Reid, Crowland	Alex. Reid, Crowland
Humberstone	31200	2240	123131	Edwin Smith	J. Thompson, Humberstone	John Thompson, Humberstone	John Thompson, Humberstone
Pelham	29000	2400	181733	W. K. Smith	J. S. Price, Pelham	D. P. Everard, Pelham	D. P. Everard, Pelham
Stamford	22000	3111	228408	W. McAlister	John Pew	J. C. Woodruff, Drummondville	R. Henley, Drummondville
Thorold, (Village)	48000	2735	165870	Robert Tolson	G. Vanderburgh	J. Rennie, Alenburgh	Chas. Stewart
Wainfleet	59200	1081	77821	Wm. B. Hendershot		W. Stanley	W. Stanley
Willoughby	16000	1552	71735	James Bell	Edward Lee, Marshville	John Bobbie	L. S. Yockum, Marshville

XV. MIDDLESEX.

Acres, 650,698; Population, 39,899; Assessed Value of Property, 1854, £2,087,559; County Town, London City. London sends one member to Parliament, and the County being divided into an East and West Riding sends two members. Warden, John Scatcherd, London; Treasurer, W. W. Street, London; Clerk, J. B. Strathly, London; Auditor, Chas. Mouservat and John Brown, London.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed Value 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Adelaide	45000	1971	£54900	Hiram Dell, Stathroy	Thos. Thompson, Adelaide	Wm. Kaeffert, Adelaide	Wm. Kaeffert, Adelaide
Carleton	76400	3118	97782	Holcroft Clerch, Delaware	Hugh Anderson, Delaware	Edward Handy, Carradoc	Edward Handy, Carradoc
Delaware	39000	1861	75066S	M. Towle, Delaware	— Rogers, Delaware	John Johnstone, Delaware	John Johnstone, Delaware
Dorchester, North	39000	2570	122819	R. Craik, Nilesstown	W. H. Niles, Nilesston	R. W. Kay, Nilesstown	R. W. Kay, Nilesstown
Ekfrid	58150	1792	76516	Geo. J. Smith, Ekfrid	— Woodman, Amiens	Archiebold Miller, Strathburn	Archiebold Miller, Strathburn
Lobo	48900	2147	107584	McKillop, Lobo	Wm. Elphitt, London	John Brown, Lobo	John Brown, Lobo
London (Town)	103200	6738	370104	Wm. Baker, London	Murray Anderson, London	Wm. Balfour, London	Wm. Balfour, London
Metcalfe	35000	1099	525500	Murray Anderson, London	— Woodman, Amiens	John Brown, London	John Brown, London
Mississauga	49500	2975	454422	Thos. Moyle, Napier	J. B. Winlow, Napier	Edward Goldrick, Napier	Edward Goldrick, Napier
Missouri, West	49500	1832	93171	T. Sparling, Strathburn	Wm. Neil, Wardsville	Charles Golls, Wardsville	Charles Golls, Wardsville
Westminster	36600	5003	94011	John Scatcherd, London	Solomon Vining, London	Francis Bowers, Jr., London	Francis Bowers, Jr., London
Williams	77645	2261	311125E	Griffith, London	Peter McClary, London	A. Murray, London	A. Murray, London
			94554	D. Frazer, Falkirk	L. Mott	Colin McKenzie, Williams	Colin McKenzie, Williams

XVI. NORFOLK.

Acres, 333,200; Population, 21,280; Assessed Value of Property, 1853, £1,105,698; 1854, £1,338,859. County Town, Simcoe. Norfolk sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, L. H. Hunt, Simcoe; Treasurer, Henry Groff, Simcoe; Clerk, S. J. Fuller, Simcoe; Surveyor, D. Marr, Simcoe; Auditors, Thomas J. Mullins and William Wallace, Simcoe.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of ACRES.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Charlottesville.....	56906	2780	£160072	Simpson McCall, Victoria.....	David B. Smith, Vittoria.....	J. M. Smith, Vittoria.....	E. Shannon, Vittoria.
Houghton.....	38800	1509	54835	Peter Conzhill Houghton.....		J. Bridgeman, Houghton.....	G. Walker, Son, Houghton.
Middletown.....	45400	1721	66397	R. Crysher, Fredericksburg.....		W. L. Sovereign, Fredericksburg.	R. W. Mackay, Delhi.
Simcoe (Town).....	1472	136833*	N. C. Ford, Simcoe.....			R. U. Wilson, Simcoe.....	Wm. McMill, Simcoe.
Townsend.....	63400	4934	298888	Oliver Blake, Waterford.....	Thos. Clarke, Waterford.....	Nelson Broughtmer, Waterford.....	N. Bruegner, Waterford.
Windham.....	75400	5990	148220	H. W. Baugere, Kovant's Mills.....	S. Hanna, Rowan.....	Jno. Killmaster, Port Rowan.....	R. Richardson, Port Rowan.
Woodhouse.....	68400	2900	172905	L. H. Hunt, Simcoe.....	David Matthews, Simcoe.....	John Robbins, Simcoe.....	John Brown, Waterford.
	34290	2844	224019	Andw. Thompson, Port Dover.....	Walker Powell, Simcoe.....	Henry Groff, Simcoe.....	D. Marr, Jr., Simcoe.

XVII. NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.

United Counties; Acres, Northumberland, 467,500; Acres, Durham, 396,600; Total Acres, 864,100. Population, 1852, Northumberland, 31,229. Population Durham, 30,734; Assessed Value of Property, 1853, £479,865; Rental Value of Towns, Cobourg, £21,240; Port Hope, £19,051; Bow-manville Village, £9,950; County Town, Cobourg. Each County sends two members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, James Smith, Esq., M.P.P., Port Hope; Treasurer, Wm. A. Burnham, Cobourg; Clerk, Morgan Jellett, Cobourg; Engineer, Thos. S. Gore, Rice Lake; Auditors, Thos. Eyre and John Wade, Cobourg.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of ACRES.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Northumberland.</i>							
Brakton.....	3725		£16532	Edward H. Smith.....	A. T. Maybee.....	A. Squier.....	John B. Young.
Cobourg (Town).....	3871	2993	245914	R. H. Throp.....	H. J. Rutten.....	David Burn.....	David Brodie.
Conant.....	68006	2993	173048	R. M. Boucher.....	John C. Prouceck.....	Wm. Pascon.....	James P. Scott.
Haldimand.....	74006	4534		John Wilson.....	Philip Kelly.....	Donald Hare.....	Thomas Millikan.
Altwick.....	20000	836	38000	Thomas Solomon.....	Joseph Phillips.....	I. S. Gratton.....	George Whitaker.
Hamilton.....	68000	5008		James B. Fortune.....		Robt. Hariston.....	Charles Bourne.
Monaghan, South.....	18700	1051	141196	Joseph Barnard.....		John Perrin, Sr.....	James Eakins.
Murray.....	82300	3725	141196	Stephen Young.....		W. H. Fox.....	Henry Fieldhouse.
Percy.....	55000	2005	102916	Isaac S. Blah.....		L. J. Dorland.....	J. J. Dornald.
Seymour.....	74000	2781	102901	George Hee.....	Charles French.....	Alex. Donald.....	Alex. Donald.
<i>Durham.</i>							
Bowmanville, (Village).....	46804	1750		Drummond G. Fletcher.....		David Deacon.....	Asa B. Fairbairn.
Carleton.....	44000	4438	203801	John Swann.....	John Thorn.....	Wm. Brock, Jr.....	William Simcoe.
Carleton Place.....	73000	6190	522259	Joseph L. Trickle.....	Richard Walsh.....	Wm. Brock.....	John Parham.
Darlington.....	73400	8005		Matthew Jones.....	Wm. H. Rogers.....	Henry Elliott.....	Edward Wicksall.
Hope.....	67000	5299		Robert Marsh.....	Robt. Redford.....	Wm. H. Alban.....	Duncan Cleghorn.
Manvers.....	70000	2568	122615	Porter Preston.....		David Gardner.....	Alfred Reley.
Port Hope, (Town).....	70000	2478		James Smith.....	John S. Smith.....	Charles Hughes.....	Walter Waller.

* Rental reduced to principal.

+ Rental value.

Clarko	14100	4188	29880	John Swain	John Thorn	Wm. Berry, Jr.	William Saunders
Charles	72000	4190	322369	Joseph L. Tucker	Richard Walsh	John Taylor	John Taylor
Darlington	75400	8005	Matthew Jones	Wm. H. Rogers	Henry Elliott	Richard Widdall	Richard Widdall
Hope	67000	8298	Robert Marsh	Robt. Bedford	Wm. H. Allan	Duncan Cleghorn	Duncan Cleghorn
Manvers	2508	12205	Porter Preston	John S. Smith	David Gairdner	Alfred Ryde	Alfred Ryde
Port Hope (Town)	7000	2478	James Smith		Charles Hughes	Walter Waller	Walter Waller

* Rental reduced to principal.

+ Rental value.

XVIII. ONTARIO.

Acres assessed, 453,104; Population in 1852, 30,576; Assessed value of Property in 1853, \$1,537,111. County Town, Whitby. Ontario is divided into a North and South Riding, and sends two Members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Thomas N. Gibbs; Treasurer, William Paxton, jun.; Clerk, H. J. Macdonell; Engineer, John Shier; Auditors, James Hodgson and John Welsh.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Brook	64906	3518	£168294	H. Hall Thompson, Cambridge	John Hart, Cambridge	John Metcalfe, Cambridge	John Metcalfe, Cambridge
Carleton Place	52313	1403	332240	Thomas Melnott, Athery	Wm. C. McMillan, Athery	Wm. C. McMillan, Athery	Wm. C. McMillan, Athery
Pickering	71256	6737	430330	John M. Jamieson, Pickering	Peter Taylor, Pickering	Wm. Dunbar, Dunfermlin	Reverend Barton, Pickering
Beach and Seabog	71344	4312	147731	Thomas Paxton, Manchester	Robert Walls, Pickering	Richard Land, Port Perry	Wm. Pownson, Manchester
Scott	48805	1028	141231	John K. Vernon, Scott		George Thompson, Scott	George Thompson, Scott
Thorah	25211	1146	30128	Neh. Mc Dougall, Beaverton		John McKay, Beaverton	John McKay, Beaverton
Uxbridge	32522	2283	63823	William Hamilton, Uxbridge		John Gordon, Broadbin	Robert Stewart, Uxbridge
Whitby	64900	7396	63884	John Hunt Perry, Whitby	Abraham Farewell, Oshawa	John Gordon, Broadbin	John Gordon, Broadbin
Oshawa (Village)	688	1142	3371	F. N. Gibbs, Oshawa		Walter Sutton, Oshawa	P. McGowan, Oshawa

XIX. OXFORD.

Acres, 479,944; Population in 1852, 32,638; Assessed value of Property in 1853, \$1,655,678; County Town, Woodstock. Oxford is divided into a North and South Riding, and sends two Members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Donald Matheson, Embro; Treasurer, James Kintrae, Woodstock; Clerk, W. L. Landon, Woodstock; Auditors, James Laycock and James Kintrae, Woodstock.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Blandford	29456	1256	53047	John Barwick	J. M. Kennedy, Richmond	James Kintrae, Woodstock	Lehon, F. Sharp, Woodstock
Bleby	60000	3965	23226	George Perry, Washington	J. F. Bowdell, Mount Elgin	J. D. Leveck, Blythe	J. H. Leveck, Blythe
Berham	67200	3744	296323	B. Yannonian, Berham	J. F. Bowdell, Mount Elgin	E. V. Leveck, Mount Elgin	E. V. Leveck, Mount Elgin
Ingersoll (Village)	1740	1196	8142	Thomas Brown		J. Parsons	James Barry, Ingersoll
Nissour, East	45744	2118	66551	Dominic Horsman, Thainston		John Fair, Thainston	R. McDonald, Thainston
Norwich	6710	5233	29322	Asa Durkee, Otterville	J. Upham	M. Mott, Newburgh	M. Mott, Newburgh
Oxford, East	35022	2510	13225	William Peers, Woodstock		James Scarff, Woodstock	James Scarff, Woodstock
Do. North	20417	1575	5830	John Armstrong, Ingersoll		A. Hildson, Ingersoll	Wm. Parks, Ingersoll
Do. West	27316	1891	12300	W. B. Mabee, Ingersoll		Gadaway	James Farley, Ingersoll
Woodstock (Town)	1410	2142	13038	John Finkle		Thomas Scott, Woodstock	John Greig, Woodstock
Zorra, East	59191	2306	11172	John Herliogton, Woodstock	W. Wilson, Woodstock	James Kintrae, Woodstock	D. E. Perry, Woodstock
Do. West	56450	2391	11282	D. Matheson, Embro	R. Patton, Embro	J. M. R. S. Esch	P. E. Appleton, Embro

XX. PERTH.

Acres, 446,728; Population, 1852, 15,545; Assessed Value of Property, 1854, \$526,771. County Town, Stratford. The County of Perth sends one member to Parliament. Warden, William Smith, Stratford; Treasurer, Alexander McGregor, Stratford; Clerk, Stewart Campbell, Stratford; Surveyor, Joseph G. Kirk, Stratford; Auditors, A. F. Mickle and Samuel L. Roberts, Stratford.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres, 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REVEE.	DEPUTY REVEE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Blanchard.....	49250	278	Arundel Hill, St. Marys.	Louellan McIntosh.....	Thomas Christie, St. Marys.	Thos. Christie, St. Marys.
Dowile and Gore.....	40495	272	William Smith, Stratford.	William Clynne.....	Alex. Vetrogoz, Stratford.	James I. edford, Stratford.
Easthope, North.....	43391	291	7000 Alexander Grant, Shakspeare.		Alex. Fisher, do	James Trow, Shakspeare.
Easthope, South.....	21883	137	5835 Andrew Helmer, do		Andrew Helmer, do	Wm. C. Sney, do
Ellice.....	15300	128	6072 Robert Henry, Sebringville.		Stewart Campbell, Stratford.	Stewart Campbell, Stratford.
Bromington.....	40627	55	21169 James Watsoy, Millbank.		James Brown, Fullarton.	Thomas Dunn, Millbank.
Fullerton.....	50724	93	5327 James Watsoy, Fullarton.		James Brown, Fullarton.	Thomas Dunn, Millbank.
Hibbert.....	41176	191	42225 Robt. Donkin, Caronbrook.		Edward Downey, Mitchell.	— Sullivan, Mitchell.
Logan, Elma and Wallace.....	41176	191	37513 Robt. Christie, Mitchell.		Edw. Segmiller, Stratford.	Stewart Campbell, Stratford.
Stratford (Village).....	137463	698	35225 Wm. F. McCulloch, Stratford.		E. F. Woods, Mitchell.	Robert Caneer, Mitchell.
	150	150				

XXI. PETERBOROUGH AND VICTORIA.

United Counties; Acres, Peterborough, 645,300; Total Acres, 1,121,500. Population, Peterborough, 15,257; Population, Victoria, 11,657; Total Population, 26,894. Assessed value of property, 1853, Townships, £84,868; Peterboro, £165,132; County Town, Peterborough. Each County sends one member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Wm. Cottingham. Metcalfe; Treasurer, Walter Sheridan, Peterborough; Clerk, W. Sheridan, Peterborough; Surveyor and Engineer, John Reid, Peterborough; Auditors, Robt. Reid and James Foley, Peterborough.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres, 1852.	Assessed 1855.	REVEE.	DEPUTY REVEE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Asphodel.....	39650	£5 051			Jas. S. Fowlds, Hastings.....	James Foley, Norwood.
Belmont and Methuen.....	70000 } 1926	16830 } 253	Peter Pearce, Norwood.....		M. O'Brien, Peterborough.....	Robt. Casement, Peterborough.
Douro.....	74000 } 1075	44875 } Jas. Hogan, Peterboro.....			G. A. Hill, Warsaw.....	G. A. Hill, Warsaw.
Dummer and Burleigh.....	1400 } 1040	25095 } F. Crow, Warsaw.....			Wm. Fowler, Peterborough.....	Chas. Ormond, Peterborough.
Monaghan North.....	1400 } 1040	25145 } Thos. Fortye, Peterboro.....			Jos. Reid, Otonabee.....	Jos. Reid, Otonabee.
Otonabee.....	74000 } 965	17378 } Anderson, Otonabee.....			Wm. Lang, Otonabee.....	Wm. Lang, Otonabee.
Peterborough (Town).....	62000 } 3872	16532 } W. S. Conger, Peterboro.....			Wm. Claxton, Peterborough.....	Thos. White, Jr., Peterborough.
Smith and Harvey.....	61200 } 2191	87051 } John Walton, Peterboro.....			Chas. Burton, Peterborough.....	Chas. Burton, Peterborough.
Ennisnore.....	107200 } 675	11772 } D. Costello, Bridgewater.....			Michael Costello, Bridgewater.....	Michael Costello, Bridgewater.
Elton.....	68800 } 1326	29599 } Isael Ferguson, Woodville.....			David Ferguson.....	Annus Kay, Elton.
Emilly.....	64800 } 2763	17330 } Wm. Cottingham, Emilly.....			Thos. Matchell, Emilly.....	John Grady, Emilly.
Mariposa.....	72800 } 3895	13103 } John Jacobs, Oakwood.....			Geo. King, Oakwood.....	John Lytle, Clark.
Cps.....	60000 } 2512	98009 } Thos. Keenan, Lindsay.....			Jno. Allanby, Lindsay.....	J. O'Leary, Lindsay.
Verulam.....	62000 } 571	34536 } J. W. Dunsford, Fenelon Falls.....			W. Powles, Fenelon Falls.....	Wm. Powles, Fenelon Falls.
Sommerville.....	57500 } 596					
Fenelon and Bixley.....	95200 } 596					

XXII. PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.

United Counties; Acres, Prescott, 305,620; Acres, Russell, 242,400; Total Acres, 548,020; Population, Prescott, 10,476; Russell, 3,034. Assessed Value of Property, 1853, £402,115; County Town, L'Orignal. Prescott and Russell send one Member each to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Archibald Petrie, Esq., Cumberland; Treasurer, Neil Stewart, Esq., L'Orignal; Clerk, P. O'Brian, L'Orignal; Auditors, J. W. Marston, R. Donald, L'Orignal.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres, 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REVEE.	DEPUTY REVEE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Prescott.....						

United Counties; Acres, Prescott, 305,620; Population, Prescott, 10,476; Russell, 3,034. Assessed Value of Property, 1853, £402,115; County Town, L'Orignal. Prescott and Russell send one Member each to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Archibald Petrie, Esq., Cumberland; Treasurer, Neil Stewart, Esq., L'Orignal; Clerk, P. O'Brian, L'Orignal; Auditors, J. W. Marston, R. Donald, L'Orignal.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Prescott.</i>							
Caledonia.....	4706	458	£2639	William Bradley, Caledonia.....		James Proudfoot, Caledonia.....	D. D. Barrett, Caledonia.
Hawkesbury East.....	870	3929	7577	Arch. McBean, Egan.....		James Gamble, East Hawkesby.....	J. Gamble, East Hawkesby.
Hawkesbury West.....	4094	2505	7576	H. W. McCann, Vankleek Hill.....		D. McDonald, Vankleek Hill.....	Anthony Philip, Vankleek Hill.
L'Orignal.....	2928	1305	7504	{ Ethlin R. Marston, L'Orignal. Joseph McGovern, Plantagenet		S. M. Cushman, L'Orignal.....	John Farrer, L'Orignal.
Alfred.....	4540	584	2630	{ Peter McMartin, do. John McLaurin, Riceville.....		Patrick McGovern, Plantagenet.	A. James, Plantagenet.
Plantagenet North.....	4340	1292	643			A. Hagar, do.	A. Hagar, do.
Plantagenet South.....	5900	643	1664			P. McCrank, do.	A. McLarn, Riceville.
Cumberland.....	72206	1631	49494	A. Patric, Cumberland.....		John A. Wilson, Cumberland.....	John D. Wilson, Cumberland.
Clarence.....	63000	760	6002	{ Wm. Edwards, Clarence. John Stewart, Russell.....		Alex. McCaul, Clarence.....	— Roe, Clarence.
Cambridge and Russell.....	101290	760	6002			John Duncan, Russell.....	James Keays, Russell.

XXIII. PRINCE EDWARD.

Acres, 213,900; Population, 18,887; Assessed Value of Property in 1853, £926,637; County Town, Pictou. Prince Edward sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, Absalom Greeley, Sophiasburgh; Treasurer, David Smith, Pictou; Clerk, R. J. Chapman, Pictou; Auditors, R. J. Fitzgerald and John S. Clute, Pictou.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Ameliasburgh.</i>							
Ameliasburgh.....	38803	3286	£19274	Sylvanus Sprague, Ameliasburgh.....	James Jacques, Concession.....	Wm. Brickman, Redversville.....	S. Macdonald, Ameliasburgh.
Alford.....	20003	1621	7178	Wm. A. Peden, Cherry Valley.....		J. Cairns, Cherry Valley.....	G. Cairns, Cherry Valley.
Hallowell.....	40850	2563	17879	John Marney, Pictou.....	David S. Conger, Pictou.....	John Richards, Pictou.....	G. A. Sargent, Hallowell.
Hillier.....	3900	2962	15095	James T. Lane, Wellington.....		A. Dorland, Hillier.....	Philip Eagler, Hillier.
Morrisburgh.....	4230	5342	12496	John Clark, Milford.....	Lewis Hazlins, Milford.....	James Clapp, Milford.....	Robert Turnbull, Milford.
Sophiasburgh.....	42150	2734	19928	Absalom Greeley, Demorestville.....	Richard Vallent, Pictou.....	H. Panning, Demorestville.....	H. Panning, Demorestville.
Pictou (Town).....	1539	628	328	Chas. S. Wilson, Pictou.....		John Twigg, Pictou.....	John Twigg, Pictou.

XXIV. SIMCOE.

Acres, 1,150,400; Population, 27,165; Assessed value of property, 1852, £901,639; County Town, Barrie. Simcoe sends two Members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, James Sanson, Orillia; Treasurer, Edmund Lally, Barrie; Clerk, John Strathy, Barrie; Surveyor, Henry Creswick, Barrie; Auditors, Allan Lloyd and Patrick Smith, Barrie.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1852.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Aljida.</i>							
Aljida.....	42900	1941	£3974	Robert Keenan, Aljida.....		Patrick Kelly, Aljida.....	James Hart, Aljida.
Essa.....	6899	1507	8410	Wm. McClain, Essa.....		Henry Morris, Cookstown.....	John Jerratt, Cookstown.
Tessaronto.....	4180	49	1569			John Goodfellow, Bradford.....	Geo. Douglas, Bradford.
Gwillimbury West.....	3300	2541	1569	Wm. Armonson, Bradford.....	Thomas Macomber, Bradford.....	Benj. Ross, Innesfil.....	Benj. Ross, Innesfil.
Innesfil.....	6900	2541	8072	T. R. Ferguson, Cookstown.....		Edward Moon, Medonte.....	Ed. Moon, Medonte.
Medonte.....	66300	1116	20152	John Craig, Essa.....	George McManis, Mono MHS.....	Samuel Atkinson.....	And. Henry, Mono Centre.
Mono.....	70400	2680	5417	John Cooper, Mulmur.....		John Little, Mulmur.....	John Little, Mulmur.
Mulmur.....	70400	176	2841			F. Hewson, Notawassa.....	Angus Bell, Notawassa.
Notawassa.....	100000	1537	5293				

SINCOL.—Continued.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres, 1852.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1852.	ROYAL.	DEPUTY REEVES.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Orillia and Mid-Orillia	74209	718	25380	James Sanson, Orillia		B. R. Rose, Orillia	B. R. Rose, Orillia.
Oro.	47400	7	6023	Richard Drury, Oro		Dr. Clark, Oro	Bureau Clark, Oro.
Peawanosh	73083	2027	15116	Alexander Gavelier, Bond Head	George Binwood	John Austin, Bond Head	David Evans, Bond Head.
Thyng and Thyng	67293	2978	18873	S. Fraser, Penetanguishene		Geo. McKay, Penetanguishene	H. H. Thompson, Penetanguishene
Vespra and Sunshine	50400	140	12242	Jonathan Lane, Barrie		William Mann, Barrie	Wm. Mann, Barrie.
Thos	64400	163	2479	Peter Cleveland			
	64400	545	12000				

Thos belongs also to Sine on the East by the line between the late Home and Newcastle Districts, prolonged to French River, on the West by Lake Huron, on the North by French River, and on the South by the River Severn and the Township of Ham, and the Islands in Lake Simcoe and Huron lying wholly, or for the most part, opposite to the said County of Simcoe, or any part thereof, and contiguous thereto.

XXV. STORMONT, DUNDAS, AND GLENGARY.

United Counties—Acres, Stormont, 250,209; Acres, Dundas, 241,200; Acres, Glengary, 288,680—Total Acres, 777,480. Population, Stormont, 14,691; Population, Dundas, 13,811; Population, Glengary, 17,573—Total Population, 46,075; Assessed Value of Property in 1854, £1,337,000; County Town, Cornwall. Each of the three Counties, Stormont, Dundas, and Glengary, sends one Member to the Provincial Parliament. The Town of Cornwall also sends one. Warden, Alexander McDonnell, Alexandria, Lochiel; Treasurer, Rod. Macdonald, Cornwall; Clerk, Peter J. McDonell, Cornwall; Surveyor, John Bruce; Auditors, Samuel Hart and Angus McDorell, Cornwall.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres, 1852.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1852.	REEVES.	DEPUTY REEVES.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Stormont.</i>							
Cornwall (Town)	1092	47000	47000	Alexander, McEwan, Cornwall	Allan McDowell	R. Macdonald, Cornwall	Charles Poole, Cornwall.
Cornwall	63600	4705	14500	James N. Dixon, Cornwall			A. E. McDonald, St. Andrews.
Rosborough	70200	2142	45000	James Sproul, Martintown		Donald Davidson, Martintown	Donald Davidson, Martintown.
Osnabrock	62800	4709	132000	Wm. Cephaun	Samuel Ault, E. Williamsburgh G. N. Archibald		John Beckas, Osnabrock.
Finch	51000	1469	4600	George Munroe		J. Munroe, Jun.	Stewart Connell.
<i>Dundas.</i>							
Williamsburg	42800	4284	149000	Walter Bell, N. Williamsburg	Alexander McDonell	H. Eastwood	Peter Dickcy.
Woodchester	57000	2575	30000	Giles W. Pageat		Chas. F. Casselman	W. Cook.
Mt. Hope	62900	4108	125000	W. Casselman		J. Boran	Philip Curran.
Mountbath	57000	2764	45000	A. H. Munroe		James Cleland	James Clark.
<i>Glengary.</i>							
Lamcaster	57200	4089	125000	J. McElin	J. McGillis	J. S. Autherland	Peter Grant.
Lochiel	48400	4174	124000	Alex. McDonell, Alexandria	Alexander McDonell (Senior)	Owen Quigley, Lochiel	Owen Quigley, Lochiel.
Charlestown	65000	3537	170000	Donald McLeppan	Bryan Ross	John R. Smith, Martintown	J. R. Smith, Martintown.
Kenyon	60400	2842	75000	James McDonell	James Frazer	Angus McDonald, Alexandria	John Murray, Kenyon.
Indian Reserve	30284			This Reserve is attached to, and forms part of the Townships of Charlottenburg and Kenyon.			

Mountain	57206	4099	12500	J. McElin	J. S. Sutherland	J. Moran	Philip Carmack
Lawmaster	68404	4174	12000	Alex. McConell, Alexandria	Alexander Macdonell (Seton)	James Cleland	James Clark
Jackfield	65906	3537	17000	Donald McLennan	Duncan Ross	John R. Smith, Martin town	Peter Grant
Charlestown	66904	2812	7500	James Frazer	James Frazer	Angus McDonald, Alexandria	Owen Quigley, Leitchfield
Kenyon	66904	2812	7500	James Frazer	James Frazer	Angus McDonald, Alexandria	J. R. Smith, Martin town
Indian Reserve	32828			This Reserve is attached to, and forms part of the Townships of Charlottenburg and Kenyon.			

XXVI. WATERLOO.

Aeres, 228,463; Population in 1852, 26,597; Assessed Value of Property in 1853, £1,456,251; County Town, Berlin. Waterloo being divided into a North and South Riding, sends two Members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, John Scott, M.D., Berlin; Treasurer, Clerk, William Davidson, Berlin; Auditors, D. H. Forbes, Galt, John A. Mackie, Berlin.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Waterloo	91154	7098	24819	Henry Snider, Bridgeport	Henry Snider, Bridgeport	David S. Shoemaker, Berlin	D. S. Shoemaker, Berlin
Wilton	92939	5227	20326	William Scott, New Hamburg	Christop. Downing, Phillipsburgh	G. C. Master, New Hamburg	Michael Meyers, Baden
North Dumfries	4700	3475	20347	Duncan Ferguson, Galt	Thomas Chisholm, Galt	James Dow, Woodville	James Geddes, Galt
Woolwich	5800	3042	14828	Peter Winger, West Waverich	John Meyer, Heidelberg	Wm. Hastings, Crophill	R. B. Bennis, Jun., St. Jacobs
Wellesley	6085	3540	12118	Michael P. Empey, Hawkesville	John Zoeger, Wellesley	H. N. Bowmans, Berlin	Geo. Ballards, Hawkesville
Berlin	284	2248	4974	John Scott, M.D., Berlin	John Zoeger, Wellesley	Adam Ker, Galt	Wm. Davidson, Berlin
Galt (Village)	.....	.....	1764	John Davidson, Galt	.....	.....	Adam Ker, Galt
Preston (Village)	.....	1189	5988	Henry Hagey, Preston	.....	Alex. Allan, Preston	A. Allan, Preston

XXVII. WELLINGTON.

Aeres, 701,694; Population, 1852, 23,793; Assessed Value of Property, £1,169,465; County Town, Guelph; Wellington being divided into a North and South Riding sends two members to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, James Wright, Guelph; Treasurer, William Hewat, Guelph. Clerk, A. D. Ferrier, Fergus or Guelph; Auditors, Edwin Newton and G. Keeling, Guelph; Surveyor, Francis Ker, Guelph.

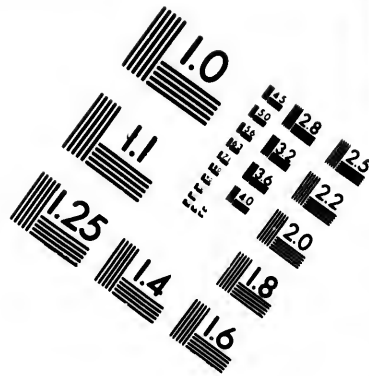
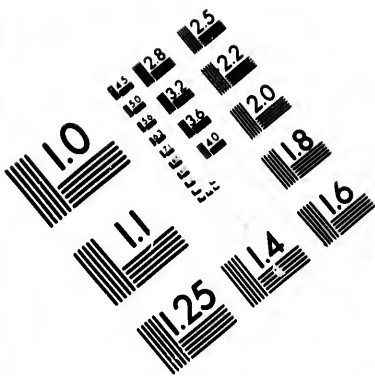
TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1851.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
Amaranth and Carleton	94900	2083	68462	John Curry, Reading	John Dobbin, Garsden	.....	John Armstrong
Arthur and Erin	74900	400	50000	Robt. Morrison, Arthur	.....	.....	Thomas Galbreath, Orangeville
Erin	70400	3290	15707	W. Clark, Erin	R. L. Campbell	.....	Wichard Cox
Erin	70400	3290	15707	Donald Black, Everton	.....	.....	W. Tyler, Erin
Guelph (Town)	42900	2750	150000	Jas. Wright, Guelph	Jos. Shortrad, Guelph	Thos. Sindlands, Guelph	W. Oliphant, Everton
Marlyborough	.....	1810	22252	W. S. G. Knowles	.....	James Hough	W. Thompson, Guelph
Mehol	28000	2150	60857	Saml. Robertson, Hollin	.....	James McQueen, Fergus	James Hough
Peel	74800	2435	67801	Jas. Ross, Fergus	P. O'Reilly, Arthur	James McQueen, Fergus	James McQueen, Fergus
Pilkington	28000	1000	81000	W. Hatfield, Daryton	.....	.....	F. H. Hartney
Presburch	5800	58	17478	H. Roberts, Flora	.....	.....	W. P. Newman, Flora
Further	9000	43	.....	J. Cockburn, Aberfoyle	David Horton, Guelph	.....	A. Smith, Aberfoyle

XXVIII. WENTWORTH AND HALTON.

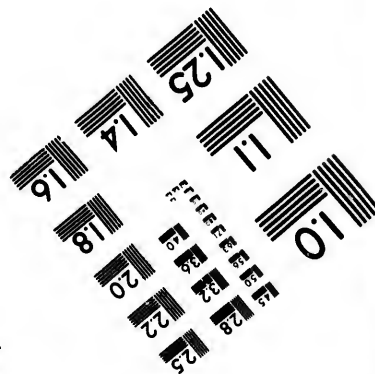
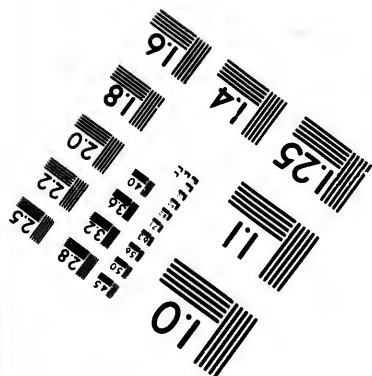
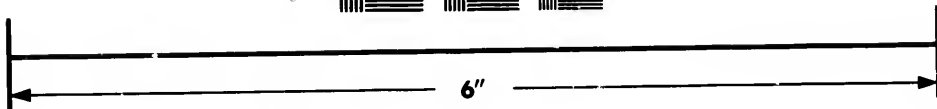
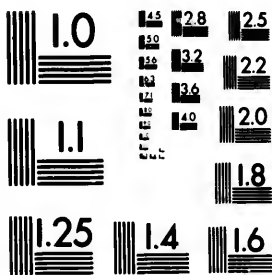
United Counties: Aeres, Wentworth, 265,223; Aeres, Halton, 229,299; Total Aeres, 491,522. Population, Wentworth, exclusive of Hamilton City, 28,507; Population, Halton, 18,322; Total Population, exclusive of Hamilton City, 46,829. Assessed Value of Property in 1854, Wentworth, £1,757,478; Halton, £1,171,789; Total, £2,929,268. County Town, City of Hamilton; Population in 1852, 14,199. The County Wentworth sends two members, Halton one, and the City of Hamilton one member, each to the Provincial Parliament. Warden, John Heslop, Ancaster; Treasurer, James Keating, Hamilton; Auditor, T. M. Simons, and James S. Wettenhall, Hamilton; Solicitor, John O. Hart.

[71]





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.5 1.8
2.0 2.2
2.5 2.8
3.2 3.6
4.0 4.5
5.0 5.6
6.3 7.1

10
11
12
15
20
25
31.5
40
50
63
80
100

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1854.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>Wentworth.</i>							
Ancaster	47189	4653	£27,472	John Heslop, Ancaster.	Jacob Binkley, Ancaster.	James Chep, Ancaster.	Matthew Crooks, Ancaster.
Barton	13874	1735	183067	Michael McKean, Hamilton.	Alex. A. Secord, Hamilton.	Alex. A. Secord, Hamilton.	J. H. Buckholder, Hamilton.
Beverly	6429	5620	229204	James McQueen, Beverly.	Duncan McKenzie, Beverly.	H. G. Kaylor, Koccon.	W. H. Barclay, Koccon.
Brimley	2319	1737	110854	Henry Hall, Brimley.	John Quarry, Dundas.	Jessie Taylor, Brimley.	Daniel Lynch, Brimley.
Dundas (Town)	31126	2903	181850	Robt. Spence, Dundas.	John Quarry, Dundas.	Robt. W. Suter, Dundas.	Walter Chisholm, Dundas.
Elmhorough East	30450	3533	229304	Alex. Brown, Watertown.	Wm. Bullock, West Flamboro.	E. Evans, Watertown.	R. N. Hopkins, Watertown.
Elmhorough West	25399	2008	137373	Thos. Morris, West Flamboro.	Wm. Bullock, West Flamboro.	John Weir, West Flamboro.	W. D. Donaldson, West Flamboro.
Glanford	28255	2801	125225	Thos. Shaw, Glanford.	Henry Lutz, Hamilton.	Thos. Choate, Jr., Glanford.	J. Davis, Jr., Mount Allison.
Satticeff,	68087	5225	257337	John Williamson, Stoney Creek.	Henry Lutz, Hamilton.	Jones, Stoney Creek.	J. Davis, Jr., Mount Allison.
Esqueving	44800	2237	77308	Jas. Young, Georgetown.	John Stewart, Esqueving.	John Murray, Stewart Town.	John Murray, Stewart Town.
Nassagaweya	46588	4078	273032	Thos. Easterbrook, Nassagaweya.	Robt. Miller, Milton.	Geo. Easterbrook, Nassagaweya.	James McNair, Nassagaweya.
Nelson	67021	6782	563703	Geo. Ghent, Wellington Square.	Robt. Lawrence, Trafalgar.	Timothy Cooper, Nelson.	Timothy Cooper, Nelson.
Trafalgar	67021	6782	563703	R. K. Chisholm, Oakville.	Robt. Lawrence, Trafalgar.	J. W. Williams, Oakville.	Robert Balmer, Oakville.

XXIX. YORK AND PEEL.

United Counties—Acres, York, 525,498, Acres, Peel, 207,659; total Acres, 813,152; Population, in 1852, York, (exclusive of Toronto City,) 48,900; Population, Peel, 24,816; Total Population, exclusive of Toronto City, 73,716; Assessed value of property, 1851, £4,315,903, 1852, £4,012,000, 1853, £4,545,379. County Town, Toronto City; Population in 1852, 30,763. York sends three Members to the Provincial Parliament, Peel sends one Member, and the City of Toronto sends two Members. Warden, John W. Gamble, M.P.P., Vaughan; Treasurer, James S. Howard, Toronto; Clerk, John Elliott, Toronto; Auditors, R. Moore and N. Gatchell, Toronto; Engineer, F. W. Cumberland, Toronto.

TOWNSHIPS.	No. of Acres.	Pop. 1852.	Assessed 1853.	REEVE.	DEPUTY REEVE.	TREASURER.	CLERK.
<i>York.</i>							
Etobicoke	28085	3471	£265279	Joseph Smith.	Andrew Ward	W. Ward, Humber.	W. Ward, Humber.
Grillimbury East	53716	2207	170421	Henry D. Siles	Moses Knight	William Selby, Sharon.	H. D. Wilson, Sharon.
Grillimbury North	30846	1176	47885	David Sprague	J. D. Phillips	Henry Draper, Keswick.	Richard Shephard, Keswick.
King	82300	6930	338846	George Hughes	J. D. Phillips	Joseph Woods, King.	Joseph Woods, King.
Markham	68530	7726	500609	Henry Miller	J. Reesor	H. T. Crosby, Markham.	H. Crosby, Markham.
Scarborough	42749	4244	281685	John Torrance	William Clark	F. Hellwell, Scarborough.	S. Closson, Scarborough.
Vaughan	68099	7723	462500	John W. Gamble	David Bridgford	James Ashdown, Pinegrove.	James Ashdown, Pinegrove.
Whitechurch	60332	4758	274920	Joseph Hartman	J. Brown	John Bogart, Newmarket.	G. S. Porter, Newmarket.
York	54080	10025	571187	William James	William Tyrell	J. Willson, 4th York Mills.	J. Willson, 4th York Mills.
Georgina	55600	1005	41482	Samuel Park	John Shore	O. Foster, Yorkville.	C. Foster, Yorkville.
Yorkville (Village)	57467	4281	65280	John Sleigh.	Henry Shore	O. Foster, Yorkville.	C. Foster, Yorkville.
Albion	1300	200	18786	Thomas Swinarton	Henry Shore	Wm. Armstrong, Bolton Mills.	Wm. Armstrong, Bolton Mills.
Brampton, (Village)	67202	3707	72898	John Lynch	John Kirkwood	C. Rutledge, Caledon.	George Dadds, Caledon.
Caledon	80200	7439	122803	John Richardson	Thomas Sharp	D. L. Lynch, Brampton.	D. L. Lynch, Brampton.
Chinguaconsay	92540	7539	405004	James Hamilton	Samuel Price	W. A. Thompson, Springfield	John Ebleston, Streetsville.
Toronto	18860	1820	533346	Joseph Wright	Samuel Price	John Adams, Humber.	Joseph Figg, Stanley Mills.
Toronto Gore	18860	1820	132227	William Taylor	Samuel Price	John Adams, Humber.	Joseph Figg, Stanley Mills.

Rates
RATES
Vessels of
Passenger
Do.
Apples, B
Railroad
Onions, N
Wrough
Ashes (Po
Butter,
Hogs, H
Oats.) N
Clover,
otherwi
Beef, Bee
Fish, F
and Sk
Ploughs
other A
Whisko
All Goods
Iron Ore
TIMBE
Barrels, F
Barrel Ho
Bonds, P
in Vess
Siding La
Ditto on
Boat Kno
Fire Woo
Floats, p
Saw Logs
Ditto leav
Shingles,
Split Post
Ditto an
Staves an
Ditto
Ditto
Timber &
Ditto in
Ditto in
Ditto in
Traverses
Axe-Han
Bucks,
spikes,
Stoeks
Ware,
NOTICE
Vessels a
the (Ann
1. From
Port Rol
way—on
2. From
Port Mat

PROVINCIAL CANALS, 1854.

Rates of Toll, also the Way Tolls with a Common Standard established for certain Articles and Packages.

RATES OF TOLL ON THE CANALS ARE DIVIDED INTO SEVEN CLASSES, AS UNDER.

	Welland, each way.	St. Lawrence.		Chambly and St. Ours Lock, each way.	Total from Lake Erie to Lake Champlain.	St. Ann's Lock, each way.
		Up.	Down.			
<i>Class No. 1.</i>						
Vessels of all kinds per Ton	s. d. 0 1½	s. d. 0 1½	s. d. 0 0¾	s. d. 0 0¾	s. d. 0 3	s. d. 0 0¾
<i>Class No. 2.</i>						
Passengers twenty-one years and over, each	0 6	0 6	0 3	0 3	1 0	0 0¾
Do. under twenty-one years, each	0 3	0 3	0 1½	0 1½	0 6	0 0¾
<i>Class No. 3.</i>						
Apples, Bark, Bricks, Cement, Clay, Coal, Gypsum, Hemp, Iron, (Pig, Scrap, Railroad, Bloom and Broken Castings,) Lime, Manganese, Manures, Marble, Onions, Ores, (other than Iron Ore,) Potatoes, Salt, Sand, Slate, Stones Wrought or Unwrought, Tobacco (Unmanufactured,) per Ton weight	1 0	1 0	1 0	0 6	2 6	0 2
<i>Class No. 4.</i>						
Ashes (Pot and Pearl) Bacon, Barley, Beer, Bran and Ships' Stuff, Broom-Butter, Corn, Cider, Bones, Cattle, Corn, Cotton (Raw,) Flax, Hay (Pressed) Hogs, Hoofs, Horns, Junk, Lard, Lard-Oil, Meals (of Barley, Rye, Corn and Oats,) Nails, Oats, Oil Cake, Oil Meal, Pork, Rags, Rye, Seed of Flax and Clover, Sheep, Spikes, Stove and other Iron Castings, and all other Iron not otherwise described, Tallow, Vinegar, and Window Glass, per Ton Weight	1 6	1 6	1 6	0 6	3 6	0 3
<i>Class No. 5.</i>						
Beef, Beeswax, Biscuit, Carts, Charcoal, Cheese, Coffee, Copperas, Earthenware, Fish, Furniture and Baggage of Settlers, Flour, Glassware, Hams, Hides and Skins (Raw,) Horses, Manila, Mechanics' Tools, Molasses, Oakum, Ploughs, Sleighs, Steel, Stoneware, Sugar, Tin, Waggons, Wheat, and all other Agricultural Produce not enumerated and not being Merchandise, Whiskey, and Wool, per Ton Weight	2 3	1 9	1 6	0 9	4 6	0 3
<i>Class No. 6.</i>						
All Goods and Merchandise, not enumerated, per Ton Weight	5 0	5 0	1 10½	0 9	7 7½	0 3
<i>Class No. 7.</i>						
Iron Ore per Ton	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3	0 3
TIMBER:—						
Barrels, Empty, each	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 3	0 0
Barrel Hoops, per M	0 2	0 2	0 1	0 1	0 4	0 0
Boards, Planks, Scantling, and other Sawn Timber, reduced to inch Measure, in Vessels, per M Superficial feet	1 6	0 9	0 6	0 6	2 6	0 2
Siding Lath, and other Sawn Stuff, less than 1 inch thick, per M superf. feet	1 6	0 9	0 6	0 6	2 6	0 2
Ditto on Rafts, per M superficial feet	3 0	1 6	1 0	1 0	5 0	0 2
Boat Knees, each	0 3	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 5	0 0
Fire Wood, per Cord, on Rafts	0 7½	1 3	1 3	0 6	2 4½	0 1½
Floats, per 100, for each Lock passed	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 6	0 0
Saw Logs 12 feet long, if longer in proportion, entering the Canal, each	0 2	0 2	0 2	0 1	0 0	0 0
Ditto leaving the Canal, each	0 10	0 2	0 2	0 1	0 0	0 0
Shingles, per M	0 4	0 4	0 2	0 1½	0 7½	0 1
Split Posts and Fence Rails in Vessels, per M	2 0	2 0	2 0	1 0	5 0	0 0
Ditto in Raft, do.	4 0	4 0	4 0	2 0	10 0	0 0
Staves and Heading (Barrel) per M	2 0	1 0	1 0	0 9	3 9	0 3¾
Ditto (Pipe) do.	10 0	8 9	8 9	2 6	21 3	1 3
Ditto (West India) per M	3 9	3 9	3 9	1 3	8 9	0 7½
Timber Square in Vessels, per M Cube feet	25 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	25 0	1 3
Ditto in Raft, when permitted to pass through the Canal, do.	40 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	60 0	1 3
Ditto Round or Flatted under 12 x 12, Railroad Ties in Vessels, per M Lineal ft.	20 0	3 9	3 9	3 9	27 6	0 7½
Ditto in Raft, when permitted to pass through the Canal, do.	35 0	7 6	7 6	7 6	50 0	0 7½
Traverses, per 100 for each Lock passed	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 1½	0 0
Axe-Handles, Beadstead and Blind Stuff, Broom and Brush Handles, Brush Backs, Chair Stuff, Door Stuff, Fellos, Fence Pickets, Gun Stocks, Hand-spikes, Hoop and Hop Poles, Hubs, Lasts, Looking Glass Backs, Oars, Plane Stocks, Plough Handles, Sash Stuff, Spokes, Treennails and Turned Wood-Ware, per Ton measure of 40 Cube Feet	2 0	2 0	2 0	1 3	5 3	0 0

NOTE.—The following Way Rates to be levied on Vessels and Property passing the several Subdivisions of the Canals:—

- Welland Canal.*
1. From Port Maitland, Dunnville and Port Colborne to Port Robinson or Allanburgh not passing the Lock, each way—one-half rate.
 2. From Chippewa Cut or part thereof, to Dunnville, Port Maitland, or Port Colborne—five-eighths rate.

3. From Port Maitland, Dunnville or Port Colborne to Port Robinson, and if going out at the Chippewa Cut—one-half rate.
4. From Dunnville to Port Colborne—three-eighths rate.
5. From Thorold to St. Catharines—one-quarter rate.
6. From Maitland, Dunnville, Colborne or Port Robinson to Marshville—one-quarter rate.
7. From Marshville to Maitland, Dunnville, Colborne, or Port Robinson—one-quarter rate.

Wm. Armstrong, Bolton Mills.
George Dodds, Caledon.
D. L. Lynch, Brampton.
John Embleton, Streetsville.
Joseph Flegg, Stanley Mills.
Wm. Armstrong, Bolton Mills.
C. Rutledge, Caledon.
D. L. Lynch, Brampton.
W. A. Thompson, Springfield.
John Adams, Humber.
Henry Shore.
John Kirkwood.
Thomas Sharp.
Samuel Price.
1851-50 Thomas Swinarton
72988 John Lynch
122863 John Richardson
446504 James Hamilton
533366 Joseph Wright
132527 William Taylor
1300
672921 5707
80200 7469
92540 7539
188900 1820
Brampton, (Village)
Caledon
Chingawacousay
Toronto
Toronto Gore

- 8. From Port Robinson to Allanburgh or Thorold—one-eighth rate.
 - 9. From St. Catharines to Dalhousie, one-eighth rate.
 - 10. From Dunville to Maitland—one-eighth rate.
 - 11. From Robinson through Lock or Chippewa Cut—one-eighth rate.
 - 12. Chippewa Cut or part thereof, to Port Robinson,—one-eighth rate.
 - 13. From Colborne to Maitland—three-eighths rate.
- Note.—Saw Logs to be charged 2d toll on entering, and 10d on leaving the Canal, whether passing through the Canal or through part of it only.

St. Lawrence Canal.

The Navigation to be divided into four Sections, viz: Edwardsburg, Cornwall, Beauharnois and Lachine:—Vessels passing one section only, to be charged one quarter rate, two sections, one-half, and so on. These four Sections together constitute the St. Lawrence Canal.

Note.—Saw Logs to pay 2d on entering, and 2d on leaving the Canal, passing through the whole line, or only a section or part of a section.

Chambly Canal.

Vessels passing from Sorel to Chambly—one-third rate. Ditto from Chambly to St. John—two-thirds rate.

Note.—Saw Logs to pay 1d. entering the Canal and 1d. on leaving the Canal, whether passing through the Canal, or through a section or part of a section only.

Special Notice.

In lieu of the deductions of 25 per cent and 33¼ per cent, allowed by the Tariff of 1852, the Regulation hereunder mentioned has been established, to wit:

The following articles having paid full Tolls through the St. Lawrence Canal, to be passed FREE through the Welland Canal, and if having previously paid tolls through the Chambly Canal, such tolls to be refunded at the Canal Office at Montreal, viz:—Iron of all kinds and salt; and the following articles having paid full tolls through the Welland Canal, to be passed FREE through the St. Lawrence and Chambly Canals, viz:—Wheat, Flour, and Corn.

Iron Ore through the whole line of Canals upwards or downwards, or through any one Canal, per ton, 3d.; and proportionate Toll for one or more sections of any one Canal.

General Note.—Vessels and Freight passing less than one section, to be charged one whole section.

The same rate of Toll to be taken each way, unless otherwise directed above.

STANDARD.

Articles equal to a Ton.

Apples and Green Fruit, 10 lbs.; ditto dried, 10 lbs.; Ashes, 4 lbs.; Barley, 45 bush; Beans, 37 bush; Beef, 8 lbs.; Biscuit and Crackers, 10 lbs.; Butter, 8 barrels or 25 kegs; Corn, 40 bush; Fish (salted) 8 lbs.; Flour, 10 lbs.; Gypsum, 7 lbs.; Lard or Tallow, 8 barrels or 25 kegs; Liquors and Spirits, 240 gal.; Liquids, all other, 240 gal.; Meats, all kinds, 10 lbs.; Nuts, 2240 lbs, or 10 lbs; Oats, 56 bush; Oysters, 2240 lbs or 7 barrels; Pease, 37 bushels; Pork, 8 barrels; Potatoes, 40 bushels; Rye, 40 bushels; Salt, 8 barrels or 30 bushels; Seeds 10 barrels or 46 bushels; Whiskey, 5 barrels, or 240 gallons; Wheat, 37 bushels; Barrels, empty, 10; Barrel Hoops, 12 M; Board and other Sawed Lumber, inch measure, 600 superficial feet; Sawed Lumber less than inch thick, 600 superficial feet; Boat

knees four or 40 feet; Floats, 40 cubic feet; Saw logs, 40 cubic feet or two; Shingles, 12 M or bundles; Split poles and fence rails, 1 M; Square Timber, 50 cubic feet; Round or flatted, under 12x12 50 Round feet; Traverses, 40 cubic feet; all other Timber or Wooden Articles as per Tariff, 40 cubic feet measurement.

Equal to 2½ Tons.

Staves, Barrel, 1 Mille.

Equal to 5 15th Tons.

Fire Wood, 1 cord.

Equal to 5 Tons.

Stone, 1 cord.

Equal to 8 3-8ths Tons.

Staves, Pipe and heading, 1 mille; Ditto West India, ditto.

BERLINGTON BAY CANAL.—Application has been made to the Provincial Government to extend the South Pier of this Canal into Lake Ontario 500 feet, so as to make it a safe harbor in winter at all times. The following are the rates of toll at present charged:—Merchandise not enumerated, 2s. 9d. per ton; Flour, 1½d.; Pork and Beef, per bbl. 4d.; Brandy, Gin, Rum, Whiskey, Shrub, Peppermint and Vinegar, per bbl. 6d.; Wine, 7½d. per bbl.; Butter and Lard, per keg or firkin, 2d.; Cheese, Beeswax and Tallow, per cwt. 3d.; Beer and Cider, per bbl. 4d.; Apples, Frosh and Dried Fruit, Nuts and Rice, per bbl. 2d.; Oil, per bbl. 6d.; Fish, salted or fresh, per bbl. 4d.; Fish, Dried Hams and Bacon, Sugar, per cwt. 2d.; Tobacco Leaf, per cwt. 3d.; Tobacco, (manufactured), per cwt. 3d.; Biscuit, Crackers, and Oysters, per bbl. 4d.; Onions, Seeds, per bush, ½d.; Bran, Ship Stuff, per ton 2s. 6d.; Wheat, Indian Corn, Rye, Barley, per bush, ½d.; Oats, Potatoes, Beans, Peas, Seeds, and Vegetables of all kinds, per bush, ½d.; Raw Cotton and Wool, per ton 2s. 6d.; Hay, Hemp, and Rags, per ton 1s. 8d.; Sheep, Hogs, Calves and Colts, each 1d.; Horses, Horned Cattle, Asses, each 3d.; Flax Seeds, and all other seeds in barrels, per bbl. 2d.; Salt, free; Sea Coal and Gypsum, not ground in bulk, per bbl. 2d.; Ground Gypsum and Cement, in barrels, per barrel 1d.; Gypsum, ground, in bulk, free; Pot and Pearl Ashes, per bbl. 7½d.; Pitch, Tar, Varnish, Turpentine, per bbl. 6d.; Brick, Sand, Lime, Clay, Grindstones, Cut Stones, Iron Ore, Millstones, per ton 10d.; Pig and Scrap Iron and Broken Castings, Wrought Iron, per ton 1s.; Iron Castings, going up, ditto; going down, per ton, 2s. 6d.; Mineral Coal, American, per ton 1s.; Charcoal, Copperas, and Manganese, Pig and Bar Lead, per ton 1s. 3d.; Lead, manufactured, per ton 2s.; Stones, unwrought, per cord, 10d.; Firewood, per cord, 2d.; Tan Bark, per cord, 7½d.; Stoneware and Earthenware, per ton 2s.; raw and dressed Hides and Skins, per cwt. 1d.; Furs, per cwt. 3d.; Furniture and Baggage, per ton 1s. 3d.; Carbs, Wagons, Sleighs, Ploughs, Mechanics' Tools, Farming Implements, per ton 2s. 6d.; Squared Timber, 12x12, round or flat, per M. c. feet, 2s. 9d.; Squared ditto under 12x12, round or flat, per M. c. feet, 2s. 6d.; Small round Building Timber, per M. lined feet, 2s.; Boards, Planks, Scantling, and Sawed Lumber, per M. feet meas. 6d.; Pipe Staves and Heading, per Mille, 7s. 6d.; West India Staves and Headings per mille, 1s. 8d.; Headings, per mille, 16d.; Shingles, per mille, 3d.; Saw Logs, each 2d.; Cedar Posts, per cord, 1s. 3d.; Posts and Rails for fencing, per cord, 1s.; Empty Barrels, each ½d.; Pickins, small Casks, Packages, &c. ½d.

PROGRESS OF EDUCATION IN UPPER CANADA.

Educational Progress in Upper Canada, from 1842 to 1853.—Statistics are sober facts. Though often eloquent, they have none of the illusion of romance. They are the pulse of national health and progress. They indicate its prosperity or its decay, and for this reason they are zealously and carefully compiled, and, by statesmen and public men, as carefully and anxiously scanned. They severally test alike the elaborate theory and the most carefully digested scheme. Viewed in this light they are of the utmost importance in testing our educational progress.

Impressed with a conviction of the present, as well as prospective value of minute and accurate statistics in regard to the yearly operations of our national system of schools, as a basis for future improvements, the head of the Educational Department for Upper Canada has offic-

ally collected, through the local school authorities, each year, a great variety of information relating to the working of every part of that system. This information has been embodied from time to time in his Annual Reports to the Governor General, and laid before the Legislature during each Session of Parliament.

The result of these extended and minute examinations and enquiries from year to year has been in every respect most cheering and gratifying. Not that our progress has been equally certain and satisfactory in every department or every feature of our school system; but that we are now in possession of a series of yearly observations and facts, in regard, not only to our successes, but to our failures; showing alike our educational enterprise, and our culpable negligence in the performance of a public and important

duty: being t schools, all,* or and tow rally pi in igno violation and con

It is point o to susta schism rents to on the their in which

One piling dent 8 of ugo

* Th the sd 104,730 and ab leavin educat

A G U n r

So

Adult Popul Colleg Count Privat Norma Commu Total d Free S Studie

Pupils Total Noy Pupils Total Uf den and Total Sal Do. f Ho Total Te of Recd Total

Aver can Atte

Atte

* N have con ext sou not take

duty; not only that tens of thousands of children are being trained up to intelligence and virtue in our public schools, but that thousands more never visit a school at all,* or, if they do, it is but transiently; that in our cities and towns, while every facility for education is being liberally provided by the public, numbers choose to grow up in ignorance and vice, without control or restraint, and in violation of the implied social compact between citizens and communities.

It is satisfactory to know, however, that at every test-point of our system, patriotism and philanthropy unite to sustain, extend and perpetuate it; and were it not that selfishness and avarice too frequently influence some parents to sanction the absence of their children from school on the slightest pretext or pressure of business—to starve their intellect so as to enrich their pocket—the reproach which now exists would cease for ever.

One or two striking facts have become apparent in compiling a somewhat novel table for the Chief Superintendent's Annual Report for 1855. The table consists entirely of negatives. It is designed to show the number of children

in each county, city and town, who do not attend school, the per centage of the population who cannot read or write, the number of sections in which no rate was imposed by the trustees for the support of the school, and also those sections in which no lectures were delivered during the year by local superintendents, as required by law.

It is a singular coincidence, as exhibited by these tables, that the facts which they reveal all bear a mutual relation to, and are the exponents of, each other. Thus, for instance, in those counties in which a large per centage of the adult population cannot read and write, there is an equally large per centage of the children which do not attend school; low rates are imposed and few lectures delivered, in this way perpetuating the very disgrace or misfortune which exists in the locality. On the other hand, where the great majority of the people can read and write, there the absence from school is comparatively infrequent, larger rates are imposed, and more lectures are delivered by the local superintendents.

One thing is evident from this table of negatives, that those persons who have never themselves enjoyed the advantages of education, are instinctively opposed to placing it within the reach of their children; thus proving that, although they may have acquired wealth and a degree of influence without the aid of education, they are nevertheless utterly unable to appreciate the value of that mental discipline which would doubtless fit their children for attaining to still higher positions of honour, benevolence and usefulness in their country.

* The returns for the year 1853 reveal the fact, that of the school population of 282,971 in Upper Canada, only 194,750 are reported as attending the Common Schools, and about 7,758 the grammar and private schools, thus leaving about 79,577 children destitute of the blessings of education.

A General Statistical Abstract, exhibiting the comparative State and Progress of Education in Upper Canada, as connected with Universities, Colleges, Academies, Grammar, Private, Common, Normal and Model Schools, during the years 1842 to 1853, inclusive. Compiled from returns in the Educational Department.

SUBJECTS COMPARED.	1842	1844	1845	1846	1847	1848	1849	1850	1851	1852	1853
Adult Population, U. Canad.	487055	522570*	522570*	522570*	522570*	522570*	522570*	522570*	522570*	522570*	522570*
Population between 5 & 16 yrs.	441143	483559	483559	483559	483559	483559	483559	483559	483559	483559	483559
Colleges in operation	5	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7	8	8
County Gram. S. & Academies	825	825	830	831	82	33	39	57	70	71	79
Private Schools reported	824	860	865	880	96	117	137	224	159	167	174
Normal and Model Schools	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Common Schools	1721	2610	2736	2589	1727	280	2871	3059	3041	3040	3127
Total educat. Establishments	1795	2700	2836	2705	2803	2068	3076	3319	3283	3278	3391
Free Schools in operation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	252	855	801	1052
Students of Colleges & Univer.	..	..	..	..	700	740	775	684	642	751	755
Academy & Gram. S.	..	..	..	..	1099	1115	1120	1070	2809	3394	3589
Pupils in Private Schools	..	..	..	..	1831	2345	2348	4663	3948	5733	3282
Total Students and Pupils of Normal & Model Schools	..	..	..	..	..	256	490	370	353	645	735
Pupils in Common Schools	65978	96756	113602	101612	121820	136739	138465	151891	168153	176887	191733
Total Students and Pupils of Universities, Colleges, Academies, Grammar, Private and Common Schools	65978	96756	110002	101612	131290	135295	144406	159078	175805	189316	203896
Total Amount available for Salaries of Com. S. Teachers Do. for the erection of School Houses, & for Libraries, &c.	415000	507146	715144	679901	775990	806603	884780	881236	1020700	1130316	1300207
Total Amount available for Teachers' Salaries, erection of School Houses, &c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1020300	1219840	1300850	1617690
Received by other Institutions	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	328040	308890	375200
Total available for Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1342840	1709740	1996740
Total Com. School Teachers	..	..	2800	2925	3023	3177	3209	3476	3277	3388	3539
Male do.	..	..	..	..	2365	2507	2505	2397	2551	2511	2601
Female do.	..	..	..	..	658	670	704	779	726	847	938
Average number of Months each Com. School kept open	..	75 1/2	8	8 1/2	8 1/2	9	9 1/2	9 1-11	9 1-15	9 1-15	129-30
Attendance, during Summer	..	..	..	..	70459	72204	70842	83230	85161	90696	106696
Boys	..	..	..	..	38538	39382	41784	44637	45409	48068	58068
Girls	..	..	..	..	31920	32822	35010	38743	39752	41428	48628
Attendance, during Winter	..	..	..	..	76711	78196	81449	84981	86756	90059	100559
Boys	..	..	..	..	45429	46402	48303	49050	49867	52252	59252
Girls	..	..	..	..	31282	31794	33146	35931	36889	37807	41307

* An Approximation only—no specific information having been received by the Department.
NOTE.—The returns in the foregoing table up to the year 1847, are not very complete; but since that period they have been sufficiently so to establish a data by which to compare our yearly progress in educational matters. In consequence of a change in the School Law, no reports for the year 1843 were received. The returns are now pretty extensive, and embrace all Institutions of Learning from the Common School up to the University; but hitherto the sources of information regarding this latter class of Institutions have been rather private than official, which should not be the case. The Annual Report of a Department of Public Instruction should present, in one comprehensive tabular view, the actual state and progress of all our Educational Institutions—Primary, Intermediate and Superior.

The condensed statistics, which we give on the preceding page are taken from the Chief Superintendent's forthcoming Annual Report for 1853. They exhibit the following interesting facts and contrasts:—

In 1844, three years after the system was first organized, the number of common schools in operation in Upper Canada was 2,610, (and many of them very inferior indeed) while, in 1853, the number reported as in operation—many of which are very superior, and all of them greatly improved in every essential particular—was 3,127, an advance of twenty per cent. The multiplication of schools however does not necessarily indicate an improvement. The policy of the Department has been rather to encourage an enlargement of the boundaries of existing sections than to multiply new and feeble ones. The result has been the extinction of many of the old schools, and the re-division of townships into more compact and stronger school sections, sustained at a less aggregate expense to the township at large. The increase in the number of good schools has, therefore, been about 1,000, and has taken place in new townships and in the hitherto unsettled parts of old townships.

In 1844, the number of pupils reported as attending the common schools in Upper Canada, out of a school population of 183,539, between the ages of 5 and 16 years, was 46,756; while in 1853, the number reported as attending school, out of a school population of 282,071 was 194,736; showing therefore that while the school population has

not doubled, the school attendance has nearly *quintupled* that of 1844; or, in other words, while in 1844 the school attendance was only *one fourth* that of the school population, it is now nearly *three fourths* that of the entire school population! Cheering facts certainly.

In 1844, the total amount available from all sources for the payment of teachers' salaries in Upper Canada was £51,714 or \$206,866, while in 1853 it was \$520,156, or an increase of upwards of one hundred per cent. in nine years.

In 1850 (beyond which year our statistics on some of these points do not extend) the grand total available from all sources for teachers' salaries, the erection and repairs of school houses, and the purchase of school apparatus and requisites, amounted to upwards of \$400,000, while in three years it reached the noble sum of \$470,000, or upwards of half a million of dollars—more than three-fourths of which large sum was raised by the voluntary action of the people themselves, in their several localities. The additional amount reported as received and expended by grammar and other schools and colleges was \$160,104, thus making it appear that \$798,696 were available for the purposes of promoting general education in Upper Canada during the year 1853. No doubt the current year will witness enterprise and zeal no less creditable to Upper Canada, and no less gratifying to every lover and promoter of his country's educational advancement.

STATEMENT showing the number of Books issued from the Educational Department to Public Libraries in Upper Canada up to the end of August, 1854.

Number of vols. sent out during the Months of	History.	Zoology.	Botany.	Phenomena, &c.	Physical Sciences.	Geology, &c.	Natural Philosophy.	Chemistry.	Agricultural Chemistry.	Practical Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Modern Literature.	Ancient Literature.	Voyages, &c.	Biography.	Tales and Sketches.	Practical L.	Teachers' Library.	Grand totals.
November, 1853	168	62	16	29	15	5	9	6	9	48	36	70	20	54	126	284	4	961	
December - -	3990	1546	271	877	511	229	187	126	183	759	708	2187	417	1687	2791	4894	204	20961	
January, 1854-	624	279	46	143	34	30	34	29	48	151	98	289	19	291	435	545	34	3129	
February - -	1290	627	125	275	237	85	106	93	65	345	201	771	50	528	738	2252	74	7874	
March - - -	362	164	23	62	50	27	22	22	24	103	50	211	9	182	225	556	67	2161	
April - - -	174	101	13	34	28	13	11	10	8	42	33	111	4	96	116	348	15	1149	
May - - - -	797	472	56	112	98	45	66	40	32	156	145	502	25	291	597	1468	46	4948	
June - - - -	996	476	79	276	95	46	100	41	23	176	306	482	26	294	478	1286	56	6236	
July - - - -	1601	937	159	406	208	81	160	81	38	420	565	788	24	528	919	2320	70	6505	
August - - -	1028	574	92	199	136	61	106	70	24	411	415	555	...	447	677	2303	46	7142	
Total - - -	11930	5232	882	2413	1412	622	801	518	454	2614	2557	5966	603	3798	7696	16256	612	62866	

Total number of volumes sent out from the latter end of November, 1853, to the end of August, 1854—62,866.

COLLEGES.

University of Toronto.—Visitor, His Excellency the Governor-General. Chancellor, Hon. William Hume Blake. Vice-Chancellor, Rev. John McCaul, LL.D. Members of the Senate, Hon. William Hume Blake, Chancellor; Rev. John McCaul, LL.D., Vice-Chancellor; Hon. William Henry Draper; Hon. Adam Fergusson; Joseph Curran Morrison, M.P.P.; John Langton, M.A., M.P.P.; David Christie, Esq.; William A. Logan, Esq., F.R.S.; Fred. W. Cumberland, Esq.; James J. Hayes, Esq., M.D.; Rev. John Taylor, M.D.; Rev. Adam Lillie, D.D.; Hon. C. Widaer; Hon. Robert Baldwin; Rev. E. Ryerson, D.D.; The Principal of Queen's College for the time being, Rev. S. S. Nelles, M.A.; Very Rev. A. McDonnell; Rev. M. Willis, D.D.; F.W. Barron, M.A.; Rev. S. A. Gaudet; Jos. Workman, M.D. P. Freeland, Esq., Registrar. *University College.*—President, Rev. John McCaul, LL.D. Vice-President. Professors: Classics, Logic, Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Rev. J. McCaul, LL.D.; Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy, Rev. James Beavon, D.D.; Chemistry and Experimental Philosophy, H. H. Croft, D.C.L.; Agriculture, George Buckland; Natural Philosophy, J. B. Cherriman, M.A.; History and English Literature, Daniel Wilson, LL.D.; Natural History, Rev. Wm. Hincks, F.L.S.; Mineralogy and Geology, E. J. Chapman; Modern Languages, J. Forneri, LL.D.; Lecturer on Oriental Literature, J. M. Hirschfelder; Librarian, Rev. Alex. Lorimer.

Upper Canada College.—Principal, F. W. Barron, M.A.; First Classical Master, Rev. H. Scadding, D.D.; Mathematical Master, Rev. O. Mynard, M.A.; Second Classical Master, Rev. W. Stennett, M.A.; Third Classical Master, W.

Wedd, M.A.; French Master, J. P. De la Haye; First English Master, M. Barrett, B.A.; Second English Master, C. Thompson; Commercial Master, J. Dodd; Geometrical Drawing Master, J. G. Howard; Ornamental Drawing Master, J. Bull; Singing Master, J. D. Humphreys; Instrumental Music Master, A. Maul. The Resident School House is in full and successful operation: three College Masters reside in the building, one of whom is always on duty. Each boy has a separate dormitory. Baths have been fitted up for their comfort. Terms.—Autumn, from end of Summer Vacation to November 30; Winter, from 1st December to end of February (including Christmas Vacation); Spring, from 1st of March to May 15th, or Wednesday nearest thereto; Summer, from 15th May to July 21st, or Wednesday nearest thereto.

Bursar's Department of the University and College at Toronto.—Bursar, David Buchan; Cashier or Chief Clerk, Allan Cameron; Book-keeper, M. Drummond; Assistant Clerk, James Nation; Messenger, William Morrow. Office, near the West end of Wellington Street.

University of Queen's College, Kingston.—Professors: Principal, and Primarius Professor of Divinity, Rev. James George, Vice-Principal and Interim Lecturer on Systematic Theology; Rev. John Malcolm Smith, A.M., Professor of Hebrew, Biblical Criticism, and Church History; Rev. James Williamson, A.M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. James George, Professor of Logic and Mental and Moral Philosophy; Rev. George Weir, A.M., Professor of Classical Literature. Board of Trustees—Rev. James Williamson, A.M.; Rev.

John Mac Alexander George; Alexander Robert Neil McLean; 1 Hamilton, Hugh Alla Esq.; Job Thompson, Hon. Willi Medical D Clinical M Anatomy a plus and P and Pract Midwifery Williams a with the es

Universi The Gover Day, Presi Thomas 1 Hew Raun Holmes, E kin, Est. Fellow— Arts; The Nelson, Es Chamberli Hon. Wm. Badgley, D and F. W Dean of t the Theory M.D.; Pro M.D.; Pro and Child O. T. Bru James Cra Medicine, mistry, W Surgery, W Media, W Jurispru dicator of M and Dean Classical fessor of Andrew. Logic, the Ancient a fessor of Lecturer o Markgraf, sor H. A. M.A.; Sec Assistant Master, G C. F. A. M

Universi Honorable the Legis bly, Ator Ryerson, Ryerson, G. B. Sa ston, A.M P. Robtla and Jam Nelles, A Rhetoric; John Be Wilson, a guages; 4 gueson, E of the Do and Age in June, and close last Wed John Ro Michael M.C.P. & School of April 1st

[1855.

nearly quintupled in 1844 the school the school popula- the entire school

om all sources for upper Canada was \$520,156, or an per cent. in nine

istles in some of tal available from tion and repairs of 000, while in throo 76, or upwards of e-fourths of whic tion of the people

The additional 104, thus making of Canada during the ill witness enter- Canada, and no er of his country's

ment to Public

Sketches	Practical L.	Teachers'	Library.	Grand totals.
284	4	961		
4894	204	20961		
545	34	3129		
2252	74	7874		
556	17	2161		
2448	13	1149		
1468	40	4948		
1286	50	5236		
2820	70	9305		
2303	40	7142		
10256	612	62866		

1854—62,866.

Have; First Eng English Master, C. odd; Geometrical amental Drawing Humpreys; In- Resident School om: three Collegi om is always on- ury. Baths have s.—Adman, from 50; Binder, from 10; Winter, from 10; May 15th, or from 15th May to

ity and College at er or Chief Clerk, onmond; Assistant on Morrow. Office,

ston.—Professors: vinity. rform Lecturer on hm Smith, A. M., and Church His- ofessor of Mathe- ames George, Pro- Philosophy; Rev. ssential Literature. nson, A. M.; Rev.

John Machar, D.D.; Rev. Hugh Urquhart, A.M.; Rev. Alexander Spence; Rev. John Barclay, A.M.; Rev. James George; Rev. James C. Muir; Rev. John McMorine, Rev. Alexander Mathieson, D.D.; Rev. John Cook, D.D.; Rev. Robert Nell; Rev. Robert McGill, D.D.; Hon. Archibald McLean; Hon. Thomas McKay; Hon. Peter McGill; James Hamilton, M.D.; Andrew Drummond, Esq., Treasurer; Hugh Allan, Esq.; John Cameron, Esq.; George Malloch, Esq.; John Mowat, Esq.; E. A. Harper, Esq.; John Thompson, Esq.; Joseph Bruce, Esq.; Hon. James Crooks; Hon. William Morris. Hon. John Hamilton, Chairman; *Medical Department*.—Professors: James Sampson, M.D., Clinical Medicine & Surgery; John Stewart, L.R.C.S. Ed., Anatomy and Physiology; John R. Dickson, M.D., Principles and Practice of Surgery; Horatio Yates, M.D., Theory and Practice of Medicine; William Hayward, M.R.C.S. L., Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children. Prof. Williams on d-lyvers lectures on Chemistry, in connection with the course on Natural Philosophy.

University of McGill College.—Visitor, His Excellency The Governor General; Governors—Hon. Charles Dewey Day, President; Hon. James Ferrier, Hon. Peter McGill, Thomas Brown Anderson, Esq., David Davidson, Esq., How Ramsay, Esq., William Foster Cahn, Esq., Benjamin Holmes, Esq., Andrew Robertson, Esq., Christopher Dunkin, Esq., Principal—Hon. Charles Dewey Day, LL.D. Fellows—The Deans of the Faculties of Law, Medicine and Arts; The Rector of the High School Department; Wolfred Nelson, Esq., M.D.; Alexander Morris, Esq., M.A.; Brown Chamberlin, Esq., B.C.L. *Faculty of Law*.—Dean of Faculty, Hon. Wm. Badgley, D.C.L.; Professor of Law, Hon. Wm. Badgley, D.C.L.; Lecturers, J. J. C. Abbott, Esq., B.C.L., and F. W. Torrance, Esq., M.A. *Faculty of Medicine*.—Dean of Faculty, A. F. Holmes, Esq., M.D.; Professor of the Theory and Practice of Medicine, A. F. Holmes, Esq., M.D.; Professor of Surgery, G. W. Campbell, Esq., A.M., M.D.; Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women and Children, A. Hall, Esq., M.D.; Professor of Anatomy, O. T. Bruenn, Esq., M.D.; Professor of Clinical Medicine, James Crawford, Esq., M.D.; Professor of the Institutes of Medicine, William Fraser, Esq., M.D.; Professor of Chemistry, Wm. Sutherland, Esq., M.D.; Professor of Clinical Surgery, W. E. Scott, Esq., M.D.; Professor of Materia Medica, Wm. Wright, Esq., M.D.; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence. —; Demonstrator of Anatomy and Curator of Museum. — *Faculty of Arts*.—Vice Principal and Dean of Faculty, Rev. Canon Leach, D.C.L.; Prof. of Classical Literature, Rev. Benjamin Davies, Ph. Dr.; Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, William Andrew, Esq., M.A.; Professor of Moral Philosophy and Logic, the Rev. Canon Leach, D.C.L.; Professor of History, Ancient and Modern, Henry Aspinwall Howe, Esq.; Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Literature, Rev. A. DeSola, Lecturer on French and German Literature, Charles F. A. Markgraf, Esq.; *High School Department*.—Rector, Professor H. A. Howe; First Assistant Master, T. A. Gibson, Esq., M.A.; Second Assistant Master, David Rodger, Esq.; Third Assistant Master, W. Bowman, Esq.; Fourth Assistant Master, G. A. Robertson, Esq.; French and German Master, C. F. A. Markgraf, Esq. Preparatory Class, Mr. Bowman.

University of Victoria College, Colvour.—College Senate. Honorable President of the Executive Council, Speaker of the Legislative Council. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Attorney General West, and Sol. Gen. West; Revs. E. Ryerson, D.D.; S. S. Nelles, A.M.; Enoch Wood, John Ryerson, William Case, Anson Green, D.D., Richard Jones, G. L. Sanderson, S. D. Rice, and J. Musgrove; W. Kingston, A.M., J. Beatty, M.D., J. Wilson, A.B.T.C.D., John P. Roblin, Hon. James Ferrier, John Counter, O. W. Powell, and James L. Bigger, Esqs.; *Faculty of Arts*, Rev. S. S. Nelles, A.M., Principal, and Professor of Moral Science and Rhetoric; W. Kingston, A.M., Professor of Mathematics; John Beatty, M.D., Professor of the Natural Sciences; John Wilson, A.B.T.C.D., Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages; John Campbell, Classical Tutor; Thomas A. Ferguson, English Teacher; Rev. G. R. Sanderson, Secretary of the Board of Victoria College; Rev. S. D. Rice, Treasurer and Agent. The Sessions commence on the 3rd Thursday in June, and the 3rd Thursday in October of each year; and close on the last Wednesday in September, and the last Wednesday in April. *Faculty of Medicine*.—Professors, John Ralph, M.R.C.S., Eng.; Joseph Workman, M.D.; Michael Barrett, M.A., Licet. Med. & Sur.; Henry H. Wright, M.C.P. & S. The Session is held at Toronto in the Toronto School of Medicine. Session opens October 1st, and closes April 1st, annually.

University of Trinity College, Toronto.—Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1852.—Council, the Honorable and Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Toronto, the Hon. Sir J. B. Robinson, Bart., the Rev. the Provost of Trinity College, Prof. Hodder, Prof. Vankoughnet, Rev. Professor Parry, Rev. Prof. Irving, the Ven. George O'Kill Stewart, D.D., LL.D., the Ven. A. N. Bethune, D.D., LL.D., Alexander Burnside, The Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D., G. W. Allan, John Arnold, Lewis Moffat, Hon. James Gordon, Mr. Vice-Chancellor Sprague, James M. Strachan, Sir Allan N. McNab, M.P.P., Trustees, Rev. H. J. Grasett, B.D., G. W. Allan, Lewis Moffat, Treasurers, Hon. George Crookshank, Hon. James Gordon, Sen-bury, Charles Magrath, Officers of the College; Provost, George Whitaker, M.A.; Professor of Divinity, the Provost; Professor of Classics, E. St. John Parry, M.A.; Professor of Mathematics, E. C. Irving, M.A. Professors of the Faculty of Law, Hon. J. H. Cameron, J. H. Hazarly, P. M. Vankoughnet, Professors of the Faculty of Medicine: Obstetrics, E. M. Hodder, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; Institutes of Medicine, James Bovell, M.D., M.R.C.P., Eng.; Principles and Practice of Surgery, C. J. Philbrick, F.R.C.S., Eng.; Anatomy and Physiology, N. Bethune, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; Practice of Medicine, E. Badgley, M.D., M.R.C.S., Edin.; Materia Medica and Therapeutics, W. Halliwell, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; Chemistry, H. Y. Hind, M.A.; Professor of Music, G. W. Strathy, Mus. Bac.

Bishop's College, Lennoxville.—Principal and Professor, Rev. Jasper Hume Nichols, M.A., late Michael Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, Principal and Professor of Divinity; Rev. Isaac Holmuth, Professor of Hebrew and Rabbinical Literature; Edward Chapman, B.A., Coll's College, Cambridge, professor of Classical Literature; Henry Miles, M.A., Professor of Mathematics, &c.

College of Regina, Kingston.—President, Very Rev. Angus McDonnell, V. G.; Professor of Logic and Theology, Rev. John O'Neil; Professors, John O'Connor, Michael Clune, Philip McMahon, and H. Burns.

College of Bytown.—President, Rev. Aug. Gaudet; Professor, Rev. Nap. Mignault; Regents, Edward Pelinot, Arthur Mignault, Ben. Bernard, Thomas Mongan.

St. Michael's College, Church Street, Toronto.—The Fathers of the Order of St. Basil have charge of St. Michael's College, Church-Street, Toronto, for the education of Candidates for the Sanctuary, and of other youths in the Classics and higher branches.

Knob's College, Toronto.—Primarius Professor of Divinity &c. Rev. Michael Willis, D.D. Second Professor of Divinity, &c. Rev. George P. Young; Classical Tutor and Superintendent of Boarding House, Mr. Smith.

The Congregational Theological Institute.—Treasurer, Rev. J. Roaf; Secretaries, Patrick Freeland and Rev. Edward Elbbs; Committee, Rev. Professor Lillis, Rev. Arthur Wickson, A.M.; Revs. K. M. Fenwick, F. H. Marling, J. Byrne, with Peter Freeland, W. F. Meudell, John Nasmith, John Wightman, and Alexander Christie.

Divinity Hall of the United Presbyterian Synod.—The Divinity Hall meets in Toronto on the 1st Tuesday in August, and continues in session ten weeks. Professor, the Rev. Dr. John Taylor.

Quebec School of Medicine.—President, Dr. Morin; Lecturers, Midwifery, Dr. Painchaud; Practice of Physic, Dr. Sewell; Practice of Surgery, Dr. Fremont; Medical Jurisprudence, Dr. Barry; Materia Medica, Dr. Nault; Chemistry, Dr. Jackson; Anatomy and Physiology, Dr. Landry; Clinical Medicine, Dr. Painchaud; Clinical Surgery, Dr. Jackson; Botany, Dr. Bards; Secretary, P. M. Eardy. A six months' Course of Lectures is delivered at this School, commencing the first week of November, and terminating the last week of April.

The Montreal School of Medicine.—Anatomy, Dr. Munro; Practice of Medicine, Dr. Beaubien; Chemistry, Dr. Coderre; Midwifery, Dr. D'Orsonans; Institutes of Medicine, Dr. Pellier; Materia Medica, Dr. Boyer; Anatomy, Dr. Biland; Demonstrator, Dr. Regnier. A six months' course is delivered at this School, but in the French Language only.

The St. Lawrence School of Medicine.—Lecturers; Surgery, Dr. Macdonnell; Medicine, Dr. David; Midwifery, Dr. Arnold; Materia Medica, Dr. Fenwick; Chemistry, Dr. R. P. Howard; Anatomy, Dr. Jones; Ophthalmic and Aural Surgery, Mr. H. Howard; Institutes of Medicine, Dr. Gibb.

Department of Public Instruction for Upper Canada.—For the executive management of the Normal, Model, Grammar and Common Schools of Upper Canada, and general administration of the School Laws. Chief Superin-

tendant, Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D.D.; Deputy Superintendent and Chief Clerk, John George Hodgins; Second Clerk, Thomas Hodgins; Extra Clerks, A. J. Willmson, Samuel May, Alexander Marling and Thomas C. Seale; Education Office, Normal School Buildings, Toronto; Office hours, from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m.

General of Public Instruction.—Appointed to superintend the Normal and Model Schools; to make general regulations for the government of Grammar and Common Schools, and examination of Masters and Teachers, and to authorize text and library books for the schools and libraries under the control of the Educational Department; Chairman, Hon. Samuel Bealy Harrison, Q.C.; Members, Rev. Egerton Ryerson, D.D., Chief Superintendent; Right Rev. A. F. M. de Charbonnel, D.D., Roman Catholic Bishop of Toronto; Rev. H. J. Ouseff, D.D.; Joseph Curran Morrison, Q.C., M. P.P.; James Scott Howard; Rev. John Jennings and the Rev. Adam Lillis. Members for the purpose of the Grammar School Act, Rev. John McNeil, D.D., President of University College, and the Presidents of the Colleges affiliated with the University of Toronto; Recording Clerk, John George Hodgins.

Provincial Normal and Model Schools.—For the instruction and training of Teachers. Normal School, Thomas Jeffrey Robertson, Head Master; Rev. Wm. Grimston, A. B., Second Master; Archibald McCallum, Teacher of Book-Keeping; William Hind, Teacher of Drawing; Elton Tupper, Teacher of Vocal Music; Henry Goodwin, Teacher of Gymnastics and Calisthenics. *Model Schools.*—In which the Normal School students practice the art of teaching;

Archibald McCallum, Master of Boys' and Girls' Schools; Warren Rock, Second Master Boys' School; Dorcas Clark, First Assistant Girls' School; Catharine Johnson, Second Assistant Girls' School; Wm. Hind, Teacher of Drawing; Elton Tupper, Teacher of Vocal Music; Henry Goodwin, Teacher of Gymnastics and Calisthenics. The Sessions of the Normal School commence on the 15th May and 15th November of each year, and continue for five months each.

County Grammar Schools.—Each of these Schools is managed by a Board of Trustees, two members of which retire annually; their successors to be appointed by the County Council. There is one Grammar School in each County Town, which receives at least \$100 per annum; and where the funds will admit of it, others may be established in different parts of the County. Pupils attending these Schools are prepared for entrance to the University College. There were 61 Grammar Schools in Upper Canada, in 1853.

Common Schools.—Each township is divided into school sections of a suitable extent for one school; and in each of these sections three Trustees are elected to manage its school affairs. In cities, towns and Villages they are managed by a Board of School Trustees elected in each Ward or Municipality. There were 3127 Common Schools in Upper Canada in 1853.

The total number of educational institutions reported by the Department of Public Instruction as in operation in Upper Canada during 1853, was 3388, attended by 263,155 pupils, and expending £199,674 1s. 6d. in their support.

MEDICAL.

Medical Board, Upper Canada, Toronto.—President, The Hon. C. Widmer, M.D., and F.R.C.S., Eng.; Secretary, E. Clarke, M.R.C.S.E.; W. C. Gwynne, M.B.; W. Telfer, M.R.C.S.E.; W. Bacie, K. H.; J. King, M.D.; W. Beaumont, M.R.C.S., Eng.; G. Herrick, M.D., W. H. Nicol, M.D.; John Rolph, M.R.C.S.E.; James Bovell, M.D.; Joseph Workman, M.D.; Edward M. Hodder, M.C. & M.R.C.S.E.; James Sampson, Kingston; Harmanus Smith, Ancaster; James Wilson, Perth; Basil R. Church, Merrickville; W. H. Branson, Prescott; Robert Edmondson, Brockville; W. H. Howard, Farmersville; Henry H. Wright, Toronto; W. Allison, Markham; Frederick McDonald, Cornwall; George H. Park, Hamilton; James Mitchell, Dundas; John Fraser, Pelham; Thomas T. Macklem, Chippawa; Ephraim Cook, Norwicht; John B. Goussé, Simcoe; George Southwick, St. Thomas; Wm. T. Atkins, Toronto, and Thomas D. Morrison, Toronto, Physicians and Surgeons. The Medical Board is governed by the Upper Canada Acts of 1818, 50 Geo. 3, Cap. 13; of 1819, 50 Geo. 3, Cap. 2; of 1827, 8 Geo. 4, Cap. 3; and the Act of the Province of Canada, 4 & 5 Vic, Cap. 41, passed in 1811. The Members of the Board are appointed from time to time by the Governor. The duties of the Board are to examine applicants for license to practise Physic, Surgery and Midwifery, or either, within the Province; and upon their certificate in favour of the candidates, the Governor may grant such license. The sittings of the Board are at Toronto on the first Monday in January, April, July, and October, in each year. Parties exhibiting diplomas or licenses from any University in Her Majesty's dominions, or from the Royal College of Physicians or of Surgeons in London, as Physicians or Surgeons, or Commissions or Warrants as Physicians or Surgeons, in Her Majesty's Naval or Military Services, and making affidavit of their identity, before a County Judge in Upper Canada, may receive license from the Governor, without examination by the Board. Persons who have been appointed to the Medical Board, and persons actually employed as Physicians or Surgeons in Her Majesty's Forces, may practise here without license. Females may practise Midwifery without license. There is a general prohibition against practising without license (with the exceptions named), and parties offending are liable to prosecution and punishment for misdemeanor. Medical men, authorised to practise in Upper or Lower Canada, may practise throughout the whole of the Province of Canada. *Vide 4 & 5 Vic, Cap. 41.*

Provincial Lunatic Asylum, Toronto.—Two and a half miles West from the City Hall, on Queen Street. Property vested in the Crown. Government appoint Medical Superintendent and Barsar, and four visiting commissioners quarterly, two of whom are residents of the city, who frame by-laws for its government, thoroughly examine the

Asylum, and report to the Governor-General. The building was designed to accommodate, when the wings are erected, 250 patients; there are at present 370 in it. The Institution is open to the public between the hours of 12 noon and 3 p.m. every day, Saturdays and Sundays excepted, by application to the Medical Superintendent at the Asylum. The admission of patients is regulated by the Act, 16 Vic, chap. 188, which requires that the patient be examined by three licensed medical practitioners, verified by the Mayor or Collector, who certify to the insanity. From the overcrowded state of the house, admissions are at present made as vacancies occur, according to priority of application. Idiots and persons afflicted with paralysis are inadmissible. Visiting Commissioners, G. S. Tiffany, Chairman, E. F. Whittemore, W. L. Perrin, and John Simpson, Esquires. Officers of the Institution; Medical Superintendent, Joseph Workman, M.D.; Barsar, James McKirdy; Steward, Colin S. Eastwood; Matron, Mary Ann Parkes.

Toronto General Hospital.—Incorporated 1847.

Trustees:—

- Hon. C. Widmer, M.D. } Appointed by Government.
- James Beaty, Esq. }
- John Doel, Esq. }
- By Corporation - - - - - J. G. Hayes, Esq.
- By Board of Trade - - - - - Thos. Clarkson, Esq.

Consulting Physician and Surgeon, Hon. C. Widmer, M. D. Attending Physicians and Surgeons, Walter Todd, M. R.C.S., Edin.; Geo. Herrick, M.D.; W. R. Beaumont, M.D., F.R.C.S., Eng.; E. M. Hodder, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.; James Bovell, M.D., L.R.C.P., London; W. F. Atkins, M.D.; H. H. Wright, M.D. Edward Clarke, M.R.C.S., Eng., Resident Surgeon. J. W. Brent, Secretary and Treasurer. Hours of attendance, 12 o'clock, noon, daily, during the Winter Session. Clinical Lectures are given twice a week, on Medical and Surgical cases in the Hospital; Medical on Wednesday at 1 o'clock, by Professor Bovell; Surgical on Saturday at 1 o'clock, by Professor Hodder. Visitors are permitted to see their friends every day from 3 to 5 p.m., except Saturday and Sunday.

Kingston General Hospital.—Board of Management; Kenneth Mackenzie, County Judge; D. Rollin, Warden; T. A. Corbett, Sheriff; the Mayor and three Aldermen of the City; Medical Attendant, Dr. Harvey; Secretary, M. Flanagan.

House of Industry, Toronto.—Medical Attendants, Drs. Badgley, Bovell and Bethune.

Court of
Cantale, B.
Fouet, T. C.
18th Janu
March, and
Quebec, 2
and 14th
September,
Kamourah
June and V
criminal ju
Superior
Judges, H.
Caron, C.
lot, and G.
Three Rive
real, from
Septem ber
from 1st to
October, us
Three Rive
1st to 14th
16th to 2
April, and
19th Febru

Distr
Quebec.
Montreal
Three Riv
St. Fran
Kamourah
Gaspé
Ottawa

Bellech
Dorche
Division
Loblin
Moutin
Richer;
Levas.
Migon
ston No.
Part 3
Quebec
Siquin
Division

Cham
Drum
St. M
Nodal
Yema

Beau
Berth
Cham
Hant
Divisio

JUDICIARY—LOWER CANADA.

Court of Queen's Bench.—Chief Justice, Hon. Sir L. H. LaFontaine, Barr.; Puisne Judges, Hon. J. R. Rolland, Phil. Panet, T. C. Aylmer. Appeals—Quebec, 7th to 18th January, and 1st to 12th July. Montreal, 1st to 12th March, and 1st to 12th October. Crown Side, Terms—Quebec, 20th January and 14th July. Montreal, 14th March and 14th October. Three Rivers, 2nd February and 11th September. Sherbrooke, 12th February and 1st September. Kamouraska, 5th April and 5th November. Aylmer, 10th June and 10th Dec. Gaspe: The Circuit Judges exercise criminal jurisdiction in Term.

Superior Court.—Chief Justice, Hon. F. Bowen; Puisne Judges, Hon. John H. Duval, Wm. C. Meredith, and R. E. Caron. Quebec, Hon. C. D. Bay, James Smith, C. Mondelot, and Geo. VanKliefen. Montreal: Hon. D. Mondelot, Three Rivers: Hon. E. Short, Sherbrooke, Terms—Montreal, from 17th to 27th February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, and December. Quebec, from 1st to 5th February, March, April, May, September, October, and December, and 20th to 25th June and Nov. Three Rivers, 12th to 25th February, 1st to 11th June, and 1st to 14th November. Sherbrooke, 20th to 31st January, 10th to 25th July. Kamouraska, 29th March to 21th April, and 26th October to 4th November. Aylmer, 1st to 10th February, and 1st to 10th July. Perce, 21st to 30th

August. New Carlisle, 4th to 14th September. The sittings at Perce and New Carlisle, in the District of Gaspe form only one Term. The Governor may authorize the holding of another term annually in this District.

Circuit Courts.—Judges—Wm. Power Esq., Quebec; H. Guy, J. S. McFort, and J. C. Brumau, Esqrs., Montreal; J. G. Thompson, and J. E. DelBois, Esqrs., Gaspe; J. A. Taschereau, Esq., Kamouraska; and W. K. McLeod, Esq., Aylmer.

Quarter Sessions.—Quebec, Montreal, Three Rivers—commence severally, 8th January, 1st April, 4th July, and 14th October. Sherbrooke—commence 8th Jan, 8th April, 8th July and 8th of October. Kamouraska, from 7th to 15th January, and 15th to 21th July. Aylmer, 5th April and 5th October. Gaspe—At Perce and at the Basin, and at New Carlisle and Carleton, the three days succeeding the sittings of the Circuit Court at these places respectively.

Two Admiralty Courts.—Judges, Hon. H. Buek, Quebec; Registrar, Charles Drouet; Marshal, J. B. Parkin.

Commissioners' Courts held monthly in the country Parishes, for determining cases by a summary way, not exceeding 50 currency each in amount.

Judicial Officers, &c.

Chief of Appeals, J. C. BEAUVIE.

District.	Prothonotaries and Clerks of Circuit Courts.	Clerks of Courts.	Sheriffs.	Clerks of Peace.	Coroners.
Quebec	(E. Burroughs and L. Fisot, S. W. Monk, W. C. H. Collin and L. J. A. Papineau.)	James Green . . .	W. S. Sewell . . .	(F. X. Perrault and P. Doucet, A. M. Delisle and W. H. Basbault.)	(G. A. Panet and J. A. Panet, Joseph Jones and Charles Goursel.)
Montreal	(E. Bernard and V. E. Verina, W. Bell and John Short, Philippe Charbon, Chas. Dory, A. J. Dumoulin, J. J. Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)	E. Bernard . . .	J. Ogden	H. B. Hughes . . .	V. Guillet, C. A. G. de Turannecour, D. S. Magnusson, P. L. Gauvreau, John Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)
Three Rivers . .	(E. Bernard and V. E. Verina, W. Bell and John Short, Philippe Charbon, Chas. Dory, A. J. Dumoulin, J. J. Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)	E. Bernard . . .	J. Ogden	H. B. Hughes . . .	V. Guillet, C. A. G. de Turannecour, D. S. Magnusson, P. L. Gauvreau, John Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)
St. Francis . . .	(E. Bernard and V. E. Verina, W. Bell and John Short, Philippe Charbon, Chas. Dory, A. J. Dumoulin, J. J. Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)	E. Bernard . . .	J. Ogden	H. B. Hughes . . .	V. Guillet, C. A. G. de Turannecour, D. S. Magnusson, P. L. Gauvreau, John Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)
Kamouraska . .	(E. Bernard and V. E. Verina, W. Bell and John Short, Philippe Charbon, Chas. Dory, A. J. Dumoulin, J. J. Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)	E. Bernard . . .	J. Ogden	H. B. Hughes . . .	V. Guillet, C. A. G. de Turannecour, D. S. Magnusson, P. L. Gauvreau, John Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)
Gaspe	(E. Bernard and V. E. Verina, W. Bell and John Short, Philippe Charbon, Chas. Dory, A. J. Dumoulin, J. J. Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)	E. Bernard . . .	J. Ogden	H. B. Hughes . . .	V. Guillet, C. A. G. de Turannecour, D. S. Magnusson, P. L. Gauvreau, John Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)
Ottawa	(E. Bernard and V. E. Verina, W. Bell and John Short, Philippe Charbon, Chas. Dory, A. J. Dumoulin, J. J. Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)	E. Bernard . . .	J. Ogden	H. B. Hughes . . .	V. Guillet, C. A. G. de Turannecour, D. S. Magnusson, P. L. Gauvreau, John Wilkie and G. F. Tremblay.)

DISTRICT OF QUEBEC.

Bellevue.—P. Fargues, St. Michael.
Dorchester.—Division No. 1.—R. A. Fortier, Steel Mills.
 Division No. 2.—F. M. Guay, St. Joseph de la Pointe-Levy.
Islet.—A. D. Lapine, L'Islet.
Lobnitz.—René S. Noël, Ste. Croix.
Montmorency.—Division No. 1.—L. C. Lefrançois, Chateau Richer; Division No. 2.—P. Gosselin, St. Jean, Isle d'Orleans.
Megantic.—Division No. 1.—John R. Lambly, Leeds. Division No. 2.—Jean P. Proulx, Tring.
Port Neuf.—R. Lefevre, Cap-Sante.
Quebec.—S. C. Montzambert, Quebec.
Saguenay.—Division No. 1.—C. Duberger, Eboulements. Division No. 2.—F. X. Latere, Chicoutimi.

DISTRICT OF THREE RIVERS.

Champlain.—E. Filteau, Ste Genevieve de Batiscan.
Drummond.—Edmund Cox, Drummondville.
St. Maurice.—G. Duval, Three Rivers.
Nicolet.—Joseph Jutras, Beaucour.
Yamaska.—J. O. Arcand, St. Antoine de la Riv.

DISTRICT OF MONTREAL.

Beauharnois.—D. K. Lighthall, Durham, Ormstown.
Berthier.—J. B. Chalut, Berthier on haut.
Chambly.—Thomas Austin, Chambly.
Huntington.—Division No. 1.—W. F. Hawley, Laprairie. Division No. 2.—P. Gosselin, Isle d'Orleans.

Estimé.—L. Archaubault, L'Assomption.
Island.—G. H. Ryland, Montreal.
Nicolet.—R. Dickinson, Fredrichsburg.
Richelieu.—P. Chevallier, St. Ours.
Rouville.—F. F. Z. Hamel, St. Athanas.
St. Hyacinthe.—H. R. Germain, St. Hyacinthe.
Shefford.—Hiram S. Foster, Shefford.
Two Mountains.—Daniel DeHertel, L'Isle Bizard.
Terrebonne.—Joseph Lachaine, Ste Therese de Blainville.
Verdun.—H. Ste Charlebois, Van-trouil.
Vercheres.—P. Menard, Vercheres.

DISTRICT OF ST. FRANCIS.

Sherbrooke.—William Ritchie, Sherbrooke.
Stanstead.—C. A. Richardson, Stanstead Plains.

DISTRICT OF GASPE.

Bouvetville.—Jos. Guillaume le Bel, New Carlisle.
Gaspe.—Peter Winter, Perce.

DISTRICT OF KAMOURASKA.

Kamouraska.—J. G. Tache, St. Andrews de Kamouraska.
Rimouski.—Division No. 1.—J. Heath, Isle Verte. Division No. 2.—Ladis F. Giron, Rimouski.

DISTRICT OF OTTAWA.

Ottawa.—J. F. Taylor, Aylmer.

JUDICIARY—UPPER CANADA.

Court of Appeal.—Judges, the Judges of the Superior Courts of Law and Equity. Clerk, the Registrar of the Court of Chancery, Toronto.

Court of Queen's Bench.—Chief Justice, Hon. Sir J. R. Robinson, Bart. Puisne Judges, Hon. W. H. Draper and R. E. Burns. Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, C. C. Small. Reporter, J. Lukin Robinson, Toronto.

Court of Chancery.—Chancellor, Hon. W. H. Blake. Vice-Chancellors, Hons. J. C. P. Esten and J. G. Spragge. Master, A. N. Buell. Registrar and Reporter, A. Grant. Long vacation from 1st July to 21st August.

Court of Common Pleas.—Chief Justice, Hon. J. R. Macaulay. Puisne Judges, Hons. A. McLenn and W. B. Richards. Clerk of the Crown and Pleas, L. Heydon. Reporter, E. C. Jones, Toronto.

Clerks of Assize.—W. A. Campbell, Toronto: the Deputy Clerks of the Crown are ex officio Clerks of Assize and Marshals in their respective counties.

Deputy Clerks of the Crown.—The Clerks of the County Courts will be ex officio Deputy Clerks of the Crown and Pleas of their several counties as the present incumbents vacate by death or otherwise.

Law Terms.—Hilary begins first Monday in February, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week; Easter begins 1st Monday in June, and ends Saturday of the ensuing week; Trinity begins Monday in August, and ends on the Saturday of the ensuing week; Michaelmas begins third Monday in November and ends Saturday of the ensuing week. Long vacation commences 1st July, and ends 21st August.

Circuits.—The Circuits are held twice a year in each County, between Hilary and Easter Terms, and between Trinity and Michaelmas Terms, except in the County of York, where there are three in each year, commencing on the first Thursday in January, the first Monday in May, and the second Monday in October, in each year. There are six Circuits, as follows, viz.:—*The Eastern:* Perth, Cornwall, Bytown, L'Orignal, Brockville. *Home:* Niagara, Whithy, Hamilton, Cayuga, Barre, Sydenham. *Western:*

St. Thomas, Sandwich, Sarnia, Chatham, London, Goderich. *Middle:* Peterborough, Cobourg, Belleville, Pleton, Kingston. *Oxford:* Simcoe, Brantford, Guelph, Berlin, Stratford, Woodstock. *Toronto:* Toronto.

Heir and Devisee Court.—Commissioners, the Judges of the Superior Courts, and such other persons as may be appointed by commission under the Great Seal. Their duties are to determine claims to lands in Upper Canada, for which no patent has issued from the Crown in favour of the proper claimants, whether as heirs, devisees or assignees. Sittings, at Toronto first Monday in January and July in each year. Clerk to the Commissioners, W. H. Lee, Executive Council Office, Quebec.

Court of Probate.—Official Principal, S. Brough, Toronto. Registrar, C. Fitzgibbon, Toronto.

County Courts.—Presided over by resident Judge in each county; these Courts possess equity powers.

Insolvent Debtors' Court.—The County Judge in each county presides.

Quarter Sessions.—Chairman, the County Judge in each county, who, with one or more Justices of the Peace, holds a Court of Quarter Sessions in his county four times a year for trials by jury in cases of larceny, misdemeanor and other offences. Sittings, first Tuesday in January, April and July, and the third Tuesday in November, with power of adjournment.

Recorder's Courts.—In the Cities of Toronto, Hamilton, and Kingston, the Recorders' Court takes the place of the County Sessions, the Justices for Counties having no jurisdiction in the Cities—the care of which is confided to the Recorder, Mayor, Aldermen and Police Magistrate of each. The City Sessions are held on the first Monday in January, April, July and November.

Division Courts.—For the summary disposal of cases by the County Judges. Courts are held once in two months in each division, or oftener, at the discretion of the Judge. The divisions are established by the Courts of Quarter Sessions. The jurisdiction of these Courts has been enlarged by the Act of 1853.

THE ANATOMY OF MAN'S BODY,

As governed by the twelve constellations, according to ancient astrology.

Head and Face ♈

Arms.

♏

Heart.

♌

Reins.

♎

Thighs.

♋

Legs.

♊



Feet ♓

Neck.

♋

Breast.

♎

Bowels.

♏

Secrets.

♐

Knees.

♑

To know where the sign is, first find the day of the month in the calendar page, and against the day in the last column you have the sign or place of the moon; then find the sign here, and it will give you the part of the body it is supposed to govern.

R.
The foll
the Dioces
be made i

Seminari
J. Coate,
Arraud, I.
A. Nercau,
A. Mercie,
curo d'offi
Lacan, C.
Loulou, P.
Hall y.

Episcopi
vinctal, J.
Rouisse, J.

College
J. J. Pala

College
Larcher,
dins, Her

College
Sault au

Episcopi
S. Paquet

College

St. Lau
Anne, J.
—Quovill

St. Vin

The follo

Decl.
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
70
80
90
100
110
120
130
140
150
160
170
180
190
200
210
220
230
240

At Emb
[We
for our

ERRATA ET ADDENDA.

R. C. Clergy, Diocese of Montreal.

The following corrections in the list of R. C. Clergy of the Diocese of Montreal, page 51, were received too late to be made in their proper place:—

Seminaire de Montreal—P. Blandin, G. Superior; J. Comte, Procureur; J. H. St. Pierre, R. Larro, J. V. Arraud, L. Rogourd, L. Villeneuve, B. Granjon, J. Toupin, A. Neream, E. Fleard, M. C. L. Bonissant, A. L. Barbarin, A. Mercier, Econ., L. Pelissier, J. J. Connoly, H. Prevost, cure d'office, V. Rousselot, F. Daniel, J. J. Perrault, J. F. Lacom, C. Desmaures, C. J. Burdy, C. B. Tambareau, C. Lenoir, P. Dowd, P. McCulla, M. O'Brien, P. Murphy, W. Hall y.

Eglise de St. Pierre—Las RR. PP. Oblats. Santoni, Provincial, J. B. Honorat, Leonard, Lagler, Garin, Rouge, Rouisse, Antoine, Roger.

College de Montreal—P. P. Denis, Directeur, L. L. Billon, J. J. Palatin, J. De la Vigne, B. Larue, P. Roussou.

College des Jesuites—RR. PP. Martin, A. Havoquez, A. Lareher, Vignon, Braun, Ouellet, Vetter, O'Reilly, Desjardins, Horson, Cleatory, Michel. Noviciat des Jesuites au Sault au Recollet—P. P. Sacher.

Hospice St. Joseph, a Longue Pointe—J. M. Bellenger, O. S. Paquet, P. Mercuro.

College Mission—S. Theberge, Directeur.

ISLE DE MONTREAL.

St. Laurent—M. M. St. Germain, Verriard, vicaire. Ste. Anne, J. Lasnier. Pointe-Claire—E. C. Fabre. Ile Bizard—Quevillon.

ISLE JESUS.

St. Vincent—L. Plette, vicaire.

COTE DE NORD.

St. Sulpice—Brissette, assistant. St. Jacques de l'Archeveque—J. Perrault, vicaire. St. Liguori—J. Barrette. Rawdon—L. Pomville, St. Alphonse—B. Quinn. St. Catherine—L. J. Martel. St. Saverus—J. Watter. St. Eustache—Despre, vicaire. St. Benoit—A. F. Groulx. St. Placide—Alfred Toupin. Froidfontaine—N. Perrault, vicaire. Rive-de-Bonavard, vicaire. St. Timothee—L. Garlopy, vicaire. St. Clement—Perrault, vicaire. St. Urbain—U. Archambault. Saint St. Louis—J. Marcon, vicaire. St. Charles—L. L. Huot. St. Michel—M. Foley, J. B. Lemonde, vicaires. Hemmingford—A. O'Malley. Sherrington—J. Gratton. St. Remi—P. Bedard; W. Dolan, vicaire. St. Jean-Dorch—C. Larocque; Monard, vicaire. Blairfontaine—R. Robert; J. E. Lemonde, vicaire. St. Cyrien—C. F. Morrison; Chagnon, vicaire. St. Bernard—F. Rochette. Laprarie—J. Gravel; F. X. Bourdonnais, vicaire. Ch. des Srs. de J. M.—L. P. Vest. Chambly—J. O. Chelouin, vicaire.

Bible Christian Church.

The following corrections in the published list of the "Bible Christian Church in Upper Canada" were received too late to be made in their proper place, page 50; the next annual meeting to be held at Columbus, Whitty to commence the first Wednesday in June, 1856. Page 57 read—Cobourg—J. H. Eynon, J. Pinch, J. Edwards, superannuated; J. Langdon, superannuated. Peterborough—W. Hooper, R. Miller. Haddington—T. Green, chairman. Seymour—A. Doble. Hungerford—Henry Stevens.

BOWMANVILLE DISTRICT.

Darlington—P. Robbins, H. Ebbott, J. Hughes, G. H. Craft, superannuated. Mariposa—A. Morris, J. Boynton. Pickering—J. B. Tapp, chairman; J. Hodgson.

HERON DISTRICT.

Mitchell—J. Williams. Eborac—R. Hurley, chairman. Clinton—J. Dix. London—R. L. Tucker.

The following Table was crowded out of its proper place, to make room for the Mathematical Acknowledgements, p. 4.

Table of Semi-Diurnal Arcs, Calculated for the Principal Places in British North America.

Table with columns for Declination (Decl.) and cities: Toronto, Kingston, Halifax, Montreal, Fredericton, and Quebec. Each city has sub-columns for North and South arcs, with values in hours, minutes, and seconds.

PROVINCIAL OBSERVATORY, TORONTO.

In charge of Professor Chapman and four Non-Commissioned Officers of the Royal Artillery.

CATTLE FAIRS.

At Embro, County of Oxford, on 3rd Wednesday in Oct. At Woodstock, County of Oxford, on 8th Thursday in Oct.

[We trust that the Presidents of all Agricultural Societies in Canada will furnish us with similar information for our next year's issue.]

INDEX.

CALENDAR AND CELESTIAL PHENOMENA.
Astrological signs 80
Astronomical notes 3
" " 6 to 28
Calendar (Monthly) 7 to 29
Chronological Cycles 2
Eclipses 4
" of Jupiter's Satellites 6 to 29
Ephemeris of the Planets, &c. 7 to 29
Evening Stars 3
Explanation of articles in Calendar 2
" " Signs 2
Fixed and Moveable Feasts 2
Mathematical Acknowledgements 4
" Problems 6 to 29
Meteorological Observations 6 to 29
Morning Stars 2
Observatory, Provincial 81
Remarkable Events 6 to 28
Seasons of 1855 2
Star Table 3
Sun's Rising and Setting 2
Table of Semi-Diurnal Area 81
To ascertain length of Day & Night 2
To find the true time 2

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
The Royal Family 35
Her Majesty's Ministers 23

CANADA.
Banks 48
Bank Agencies 48
" Holidays 48
Foreign Agencies 48
Canada Statistics 30
Lands & Pop. in U. S. & U. C. 31
Of the Pop. of the U. States 31
" Value of Lands 32
Table showing Increase in Pop.
in Upper Canada 34
Canals 73
Burlington Bay Canal 74
Provincial Canals 73
Rates of Toll 73
Standard 74
Way Rates 73
Cattle Fairs 81
Clergy of Canada 49
Baptist Denomination 67
Bible Christian Church 66
Do. do. corrected list 81
Canada Christian Conference 59
Congregational Denomination 59
Methodist Episcopal Church 58
" New Connexion 58
Presbyterian Church 52
" " in Canada 53
Primitive Methodist Church 56
Roman Catholic Church 50
Do. do. corrected list 81
United Church of Eng. & Irel'd 49
" Presbyterian Synod 53
Wesleyan Methodist Church 54
Collectors of Custom 57
Currency Act 37
Educational 74
Bishop's College, Lennoxville 77
College of Bytown 77
" " Regiopolis 77
Common Schools 78
Divinity Hall 77
Educational progress in U. C. 74
Do. do. general abstract 75
Do. do. books issued 76
Grammar Schools (county) 78
Knox's College 77
Normal and Model Schools 78
Public Instruction Department 77
" " Council of 78
School of Medicine, Montreal 77
" " " Quebec 77
" " " St. Lawrence 77
St. Michael's College 77
University College 76
" " Burer's dep 76

University McGill College 77
" Queen's College 76
" Toronto 76
" Trinity College 77
" Victoria College 76
Upper Canada College 77
Educational Progress in U. Canada 74
Errata et Addenda 81
Bible Christian Church 81
Cattle Fairs 81
Observatory, Provincial 81
R. C. Clergy, Diocese du Mon. 81
Table of Semi-Diurnal Area 81
Industry, House of 73
Judiciary—Lower Canada 70
Courts 79
Judicial Officers 79
Judiciary—Upper Canada 80
Clerks 80
Circuit of Assize 80
" Deputy of the Crown 80
Courts 80
Law Terms 80
Quarter Sessions 80
Lands and Pop. in U. S. and U. C. 31
Legislative Assembly 36
" Council 36
Lunatic Asylum, Provincial 78
Medical 78
General Hospital, Kingston 78
" " Toronto 78
House of Industry 78
Lunatic Asylum 78
Medical Board 78
Municipalities, Canada West 58
Addington 69
Brant 58
Bruce 61
Carlton 58
Dundas 70
Durham 66
Elgin 59
Essex 59
Frontenac 50
Glengary 70
Grenville 64
Grey 60
Haldimand 61
Halton 71
Hastings 61
Huron 61
Kent 62
Lambton 63
Lanark 63
Leeds 64
Lennox 60
Lincoln 65
Middlesex 66
Norfolk 66
Northumberland 66
Ontario 67
Oxford 67
Peel 72
Perth 67
Peterborough 68
Prescott 68
Prince Edward 69
Renfrew 63
Russell 68
Simcoe 69
Stormont 70
Victoria 68
Waterloo 71
Welland 65
Wellington 71
Wentworth 71
York 72
Observatory, Provincial 80
Post Office Department 40
Canadian Mail Line to England 40
English Mail 40
General Post Office 36
Post Offices, List of, &c. 40
Postage charge on Letters, &c. 40

Province of Canada 35
Banks 48
Board of Exam. of P. L. Survey 35
Canals 73
Clergy 49
Crown Lands' Department 35
" Law Department 35
Currency Act 37
Customs 35
" Collectors of 37
Executive Council 35
Governor General 35
Indian Department 36
Inspector General's Office 38
Jesuits' Estates & Cro'n Domain 38
Judiciary 79
Legislative Assembly 36
" Council 36
Medical 78
Militia Department 36
Municipalities 58
Post Office Department 40
" (General) 36
Provincial Registrar's Office 36
" Secretary's Office 36
Public Accounts for 1853 41
" Works Department 35
Receiver General's Office 35
Reciprocity Treaty 39
Revenue and Expenditure 39
Survey Departments 35
Trade and Navigation Returns 43
Public Accounts for 1853 41
Bank Issues 42
Clergy Reserves 42
Debentures Redeemed 43
Gross Revenue 41
Interest 42
Jesuits' Estates 42
Licenses 42
Montreal Court House 42
Municipal Debon. (Consolid.) 43
Public Debt 43
" Works 42
Sinking Fund 43
Territorial 42
Reciprocity Treaty 39
Revenue and Expenditure 41
Table of Increase in Popul. U. C. 34
Trade and Navigation Returns 43
Canals 43
Distilleries 45
Exports 44
Imports 44
Shipping 45
Value of Lands, on the 82

NEW BRUNSWICK.
General Post Office 47
Government Offices 46
Post Office Department 40

NEWFOUNDLAND.
Assembly, House of 47
Educational 47
Executive and Legislative Councils 47
Government Offices 47
Post Office Department 47

NOVA SCOTIA.
Assembly, House of 45
Educational 45
Executive & Legislative Councils 45
Government Offices 45
Judiciary 45
Post Office Department 45
Railway Commissioners 45

PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND.
Assembly, House of 47
Executive & Legislative Councils 47
Post Office Department 47

UNITED STATES.
Of the Population of the U. States 31
On the Territory of the U. S. 32

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE & LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY,

Capital, Two Millions Sterling.

WITH AN ACCUMULATED FUND ARISING FROM THE PROFITS
OF THE COMPANY, OF £700,000 STERLING.

Established in 1836, and Empowered by Special Act of the Imperial Parliament.

Responsibility of Stockholders unlimited.

All losses promptly and honorably settled without reference to the Board in England.

J. H. MAITLAND, Esq.,
General Agent,
MONTREAL.

JAMES FRASER, Esq.,
Agent,
TORONTO.

Kingston..... THOMAS BRIGGS, Esq.
Hamilton..... D. McDUGALL, Esq.
London..... A. G. SMYTH, Esq.

BRITANNIA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY,

1 PRINCESS STREET, BANK, LONDON.

Established August 1, 1837.—Empowered by Special Act of Parliament, 4 Vict., cap. 9.

Increasing Rates of Premium for securing Loans or Debts.

Credit given for half the Premium for first 7 years.

Sum assured payable at 60, or at death.

Provision, during minority, for Orphans.

Britannia Mutual Life Association,

Empowered by Her Majesty's Royal Letters Patent.

Annual Division of Profits.

Participation in Profits after 5 or 7 annual payments.

Premiums charged for every *three months'* difference of age.

Half credit Policies,—the unpaid Half Premiums being liquidated out of the Profits.

A reduction of 30 per cent. has been made in the current year's Premium, on Policies of 5 or 7 years' standing.

(PROPRIETARY.) Extract from the Half Credit Rates of Premium.			(MUTUAL.) Extract from Table with Participation in Profits, after Seven Yearly Payments.				
Age.	Half Premium. 1st 7 Years.	Whole Prem. Rem. of Life.	Age.		Annual Premium.	Half-Yearly Payments.	Quarterly Payments.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Years.	Months.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
30	1 1 9	3 3 6	30	0	2 7 3	1 4 2	0 12 3
40	1 9 2	2 18 4		3	2 7 6	1 4 4	0 12 4
50	2 2 6	4 5 0		6	2 7 10	1 4 6	0 12 5
60	3 6 8	0 13 4		9	2 8 2	1 4 8	0 12 6

B. R. FOSTER, *Resident Director.*

ANDREW FRANCIS, *Secretary.*

J. H. MAITLAND, Esq.,
General Agent,
MONTREAL.

JAMES FRASER, Esq.,
Agent,
TORONTO.

Kingston..... THOMAS BRIGGS, Esq.
Hamilton..... D. McDUGALL, Esq.
London..... A. G. SMYTH, Esq.

DR. CAMERON, AND MR. INGLIS,
Surgeon and Mechanical Dentists,
49, KING STREET EAST, TORONTO.

CAI
As
As
Cn
Ch
Ed
Ep
Fv
Ex
Fl
Mg
Mi
Ml
Of
Re
Se
St
Su
Ta
To
To

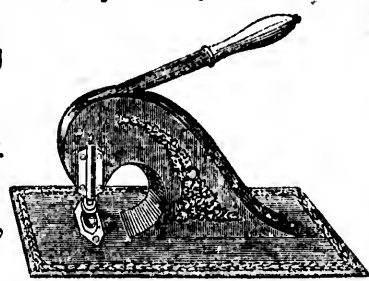
Messrs. CAMERON & INGLIS are prepared to perform all operations connected with the Mouth, on the most approved principles of modern practice.

They feel assured, from their experience both in the operative and mechanical departments of the profession, that they can give entire satisfaction to their patients—especially as the mechanical branch will be carried on exclusively in their own establishment.

The regulation of childrens' teeth will at all times command their immediate attention.
 Copies of testimonials may be had at their Office, or at MACLEAR & Co.'s, King Street East.

Sole Agent for the Sale of the Crystal Palace LEVER PRESS.

JOHN ELLIS,
 Engraver,
 LITHOGRAPHER
 AND DRAUGHTSMAN,
 8 KING ST. (WEST),
 TORONTO.



HERALDRY OFFICE.
 Arms, Crests,
 Notary, Municipal & City
 Seals and Presses.
 Shares, Bills of Exchange,
 Mercantile, Visiting and
 Wedding Cards.

MAPS, PLANS OF ESTATES, VIEWS, &c., (in superior style, and for the Trade.)

BEDDOME'S DESIDERATUM
 FOR
RHEUMATISM AND GOUT!

THIS Celebrated Remedy for the above Painful Diseases, is now extensively used in Western Canada; it may be obtained wholesale and retail from the proprietor, JOSEPHUS BEDDOME, London, C. W.; Messrs. Maclear & Co., Booksellers, Stationers, &c., 16, King Street East; Mr. F. S. Urquhart, Druggist, Yonge Street; Mr. N. C. Love, Druggist, Yonge Street, Toronto. And retail from all Druggists in the Province.

The British Quarterlies, & Blackwood's Magazine.

LEONARD SCOTT & CO., New York, continue to re-publish the following British Periodicals, &c. :—

1. THE LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW (Conservative.)
2. THE EDINBURGH REVIEW (Whig.)
3. THE NORTH BRITISH REVIEW (Free Church.)
4. THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW (Liberal.)
5. BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE (Tory.)

	Per annum.		Per annum.
For any one of the four Reviews	\$3 00	For Blackwood's Magazine	\$3 00
For any two of the four Reviews	5 00	For Blackwood and three Reviews	9 00
For any three of the four Reviews	7 00	For Blackwood and the four Reviews	10 00
For all four of the Reviews.....	8 00		

Payments to be in all cases in advance.

Letters and Remittances should always be addressed, post-paid, to

MACLEAR & Co., Agents,
 Toronto, C. W.

DR

Also,

No.

Mr. H

Written

COM

122

Manu

CO

The monthly ing mat ture to lbs per

The weekly truths s of the ing, for invarial

The Science the Cana

Canada royal S

The Fleming

Burt the Ill

Doyl Hoards. cent, &

Gun Day Sa 18. 21.

Artists,
o.
connected with the
mical departments
-especially as the
ate attention.
ing Street East.

ESS.
ORY OFFICE.

s, Crests,
unicipal & City
and Presses.

ills of Exchange,
le, Visiting and
ling Cards..

(the Trade.)

JM

OUT!

ow extensively
n the proprietor,
Stationers, &c.,
fr. N. C. Love,
ovince.

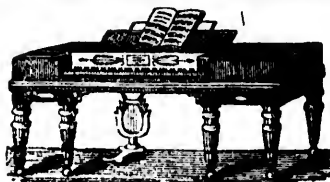
Magazine.

the following

Per annum.
.....\$3 00
..... 9 00
.....10 00
in advance.

Co., Agents,
Toronto, C. W.

JOSEPH



HARKNESS,

IMPORTER OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN MUSIC,

PIANOS, MELODEONS, ETC.,

BY THE BEST MAKERS.

Also, a large assortment of DISTIN'S and other celebrated makers' BRASS AND WOODEN INSTRUMENTS, suitable for Military and Amateur Bands.

No. 72, King Street West, three doors East of the Theatre.

N. B.—MUSIC ARRANGED FOR AMATEUR BANDS.

MR. HARKNESS having had twenty years' experience as MILITARY BANDMASTER, can recommend all his Instruments as being proved by himself before selling.

Written orders from a distance attended to with the same care as though the party were present to choose for themselves.

CONFECTIONERY & BAKING ESTABLISHMENT,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

122, KING STREET EAST, TORONTO,

THREE DOORS EAST OF ST. LAWRENCE HALL.

A. C. L. A. R. K. E.,

Manufacturer of every description of Confectionery, Plain and Ornamental; Biscuits, Sea Bread, Cakes, &c.

Country Stores supplied.

MACLEAR & CO.'S PUBLICATIONS.

The Anglo-American Magazine, an illustrated monthly publication, comprising the best variety of reading matter in every branch of useful and amusing literature to be had in any magazine published in America—15s per annum, and postage free if paid in advance.

The Echo and Protestant Episcopal Recorder, a weekly newspaper, devoted to the diffusion of Evangelical truths and doctrines, and containing a weekly summary of the News of the World, published every Friday morning, for the Committee of Management. 6s per annum, invariably in advance.

The Canadian Journal, a Repository of Industry, Science, and Art, published monthly, for the Council of the Canadian Institute. 15s per annum.

Canada Past, Present, and Future, in 2 volumes, royal 8vo, embellished with Maps and Plates. Price £1 10s.

The Rise and Fall of Papacy, by the Rev. Robert Fleming, written in 1698. Price 1s. 3d.

Burton's History of the House of Orange, with the History of William and Mary. Price 1s 3d.

Doyle's Pocket Ready Reckoner, for Timber, Plank, Boards, Saw Logs: Wages; Interest Tables at 6 and 7 per cent, &c., &c. Price 1s 3d, or 10s per doz.

Gunnison's History of the Mormons, or the Latter Day Saints, in the valley of the Great Salt Lake. Price 1s. 3d.

The Right of the Bible in our Public Schools, by the Rev. Dr. Cheever, with an introduction by a Canadian advocate of Free Schools. Price 1s 3d.

A Map of Canada West, compiled from the most recent authorities and surveys, by Donald McDonald. Price 15s.

The most complete Map ever offered to the Public.

A Map of the World, on a Globular Projection, by Arrowsmith. Mounted, coloured, and varnished, price 17s 6d.

School Map of America, one of the National series Mounted, 17s 6d.

* British America is nearly ready for publication and the others of the series will follow in due course.

Map of the Huron District, by McDonald, embracing the Counties of Huron, Perth, and Bruce. Mounted, 15s.

Map of the Newcastle and Colborne Districts, by Fleming, embracing the Counties of Northumberland, Durham, Peterboro', and Victoria. Mounted, 16s.

Municipal, Law, and Conveyancing Forms, of all kinds; Magistrates blanks, &c.

* A liberal discount to the trade on the above and all other publications of Maclear and Co., not here enumerated.

EXCHANGE OFFICE.

BILLS OF EXCHANGE, Drafts on New York, American Bank Notes, and Uncurrent Money bought and sold.

Collections made in all the cities and towns of the United States.

Tórono Street, next to the Post Office, }
Toronto, November 1, 1854. }

E. F. WHITTEMORE.

MARINE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE.

The Subscriber is Agent for the following highly respectable Companies:—
Etna Insurance Company, of Hartford, Conn.,—one of the oldest established Agencies in Canada.
Home Insurance Company, of New York.

Risks taken at fair rates, and losses adjusted fairly and honorably.

E. F. WHITTEMORE.

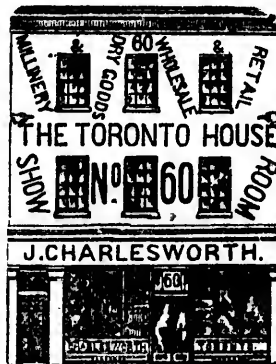
MILLINERY,

STAPLE & FANCY

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE

AND RETAIL.



THE

TORONTO HOUSE,

No. 60,

KING STREET EAST,

TORONTO.

J. CHARLESWORTH

Would respectfully call the attention of the Public generally, to his large Stock of

STAPLE AND FANCY

DRY GOODS AND MILLINERY,

All of which are offered at the lowest remunerating prices,—and No Second Price.

An Inspection of Stock is solicited.

Remember JOHN CHARLESWORTH, and observe the Wood-Cut!

JUST PUBLISHED,

THE REMARKABLE LIFE, JOURNALS, &c.

OF THE

VENERABLE WILLIAM CLOWES,

ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL FOUNDERS OF THE

PRIMITIVE METHODIST CHURCH;

Beautifully got up in One Volume, with Fine Portrait, 3s. 9d.; Gilt Embellished, 5s.

May be had of any of the Primitive Methodist Ministers in Canada West.

GEORGE B. WYLLIE,

18, King Street East,

LINEN AND WOOLLEN DRAPER,

~~ALL THE LATEST FASHIONS~~

DAMASK AND

CARPET WAREHOUSEMAN, &c. &c.

HEARN & POTTER,

(FROM DOLLAND'S)

Mathematical Instrument Makers,

OPTICIANS AND JEWELLERS,

54, KING STREET, TORONTO.

MANUFACTURERS & IMPORTERS OF THEODOLITES, LEVELS, TELESCOPES, MICROSCOPES, AND ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF SURVEYING, OPTICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL INSTRUMENTS.

HYDROMETERS and SACHROMETERS, as used by the Imperial Government.

ROYAL ADMIRALTY CHARTS of the St. Lawrence and the Lakes.

REPAIRING AND ADJUSTING ON THE PREMISES.



DR. CADWELL,

OCULIST & AURIST,

Operator on the Eye and Ear.

DR. C. having for many years confined his attention entirely to diseases of the Eye and Ear, may with confidence be consulted in all cases of disturbance of these delicate organs. OPERATIONS PERFORMED; SIGHT AND HEARING RESTORED, and Diseases removed by mild and gentle means. No charge for an Examination and on opinion.

N. B.—Any person desirous of a copy of "Dr. Cadwell's Treatise on the Eye and Ear," will receive the same, free of charge, by sending their address (post-paid) to the Subscriber,

F. A. CADWELL, M. D.

OFFICE—No. 50, King Street East.

RESIDENCE—Corner of Wellington and York Streets.

WOODEN WARE AND HOUSE FURNISHINGS. ANGUS DALLAS,

No. 20, KING STREET WEST, TORONTO.

BASKETS, BRUSHES.

BROOMS, PAILS, TUBS.

SIEVES, MEASURES.

TIN BATHS.



DOOR MATS,

FLOOR MATTING.

WOOL MOPS,

ROPES AND TWINE.

JAPANNED WARE, GHAMOIS SKINS, COMBS AND TOYS.

SANDS' SARSAPARILLA, IN QUART BOTTLES.

FOR PURIFYING THE BLOOD, AND FOR THE CURE OF

**Scrofula, Rheumatism, Stubborn Ulcers, Dyspepsia, Salt Rheum, Fever Sores,
Erysipelas, Pimples, Biles, Mercurial Discharges, Cutaneous Eruptions, Liver
Complaints, Bronchitis, Consumption, Female Complaints,
Loss of Appetite, General Debility, &c.**

THE value of this Medicine is now widely known, and every day the field of its usefulness is extended. It is approved and highly recommended by Physicians, and admitted to be the most powerful and searching preparation from the root that has ever been employed in medical practice. Its operation extends to the remotest parts of the system, and consists in removing diseased action in the absorbing and secreting organs. Its tonic property strengthens the digestion and improves the appetite. Its alterative tendency carries off the accumulations of morbid matter, and its antiseptic influence neutralizes the virus by which the disease is fostered. Its uniform success in curing and relieving the various diseases for which it is recommended is established by a multitude of attested facts.

FROM A PHYSICIAN IN MARYLAND.

CAMBRIDGE, Md., Oct. 5th, 1850.

Messrs. SANDS:—*Gentlemen*,—My little daughter was afflicted for a long time with sore head and eyes, and by using your Sarsaparilla was perfectly cured, other medicines and sarsaparillas having failed to relieve her. Having used it and tested its efficacy, I now confidently recommend it in preference to any other, as it seems to possess properties not contained in any other preparation; and I find that purchasers after they have used it, invariably want the same article again, whenever they require a medicine for which this is recommended.

Respectfully yours,

J. FLINT, M.D.

Prepared and sold, wholesale and retail, by A. B. & D. SANDS, Druggists and Chemists, 100 Fulton street, corner of William, New York. Sold also by druggists generally throughout the United States and Canadas. Price \$1 per bottle; six bottles for \$5.

For sale by J. MUSSON & Co. and J. BOWLES, Quebec; W. LYMAN & Co., Montreal; S. F. URQHART, Toronto; T. BECKLE & Son, Hamilton, Canada; MORTON & Co., Halifax, N. S.; T. WALKER & Son, St. John, N. B.

Booksellers and Stationers, Printers, Bookbinders, Lithographers,

MACLEAR & CO.,

16 KING ST. EAST.

TORONTO, C. W.

Journal, Echo, &c. &c.

Copper-plate and Wood

Engravers. Publishers of the Anglo-American Magazine, Canadian

[1855.

SHINGS.

D.
R MATS,
MATTING.
L MOPS,
AND TWINE.
YS.

LLA,

**Fever Sores,
ns, Liver
s,**

its usefulness is
d to be the most
n medical prac-
ists in removing
;thens the diges-
ations of morbid
is fostered. Its
recommended is

Oct. 5th, 1850.
e with sore head
and sarsaparillas
ently recommend
n any other pre-
the same article

FLINT, M.D.
d Chemists, 100
y throughout the

Montreal; S. F.
ilifax, N. S.; T.

aphers,

Copper-plate and Wood

C. W.

Engraving

